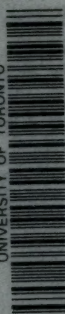
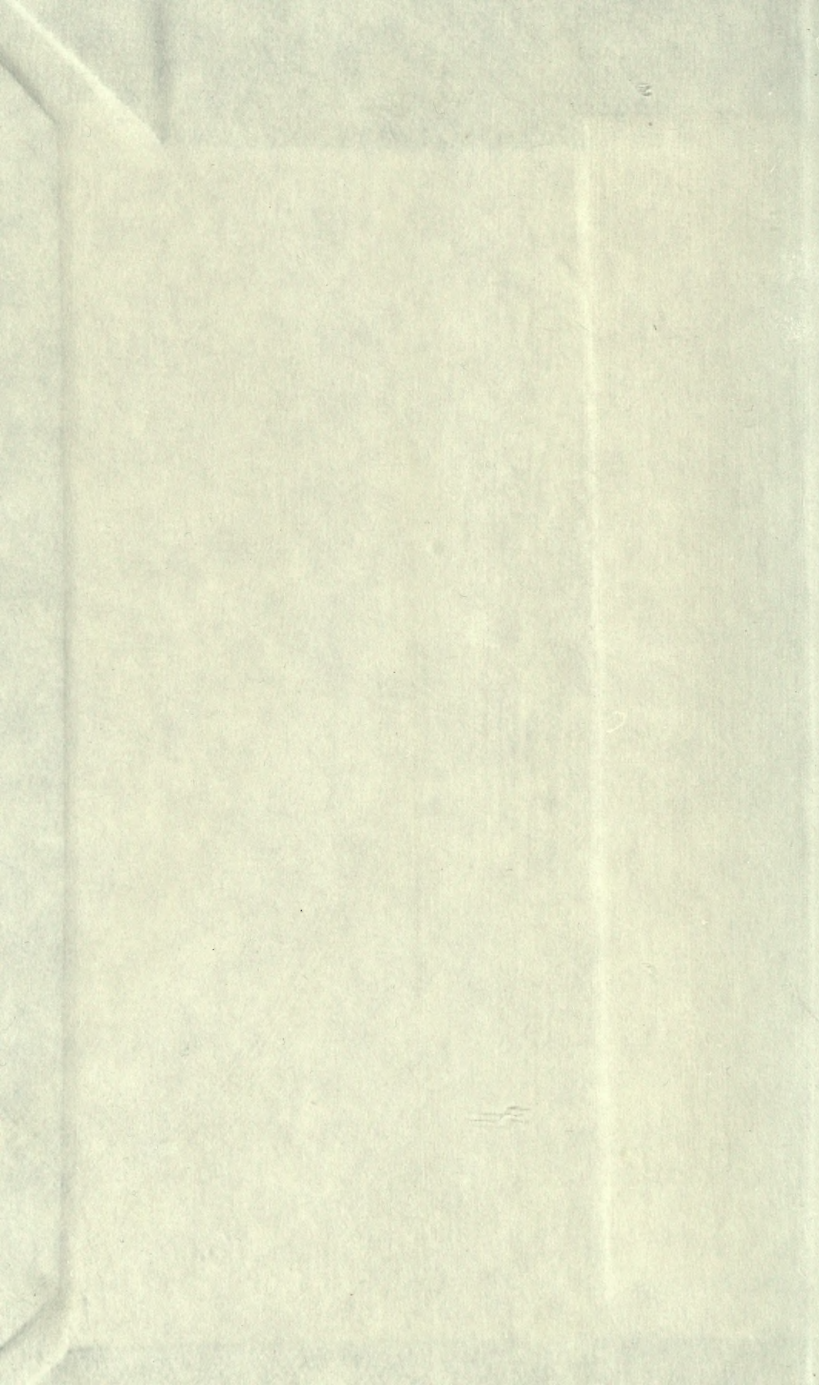


UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

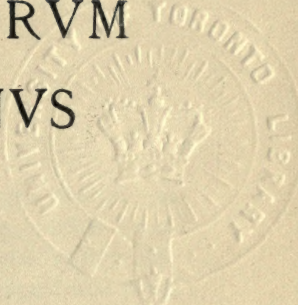


3 1761 01068546 9



~~1822~~
~~1823~~
~~1824~~

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS



FECIT

IOANNES S. PHILLIMORE

LITTERARVM GRAECARVM APVD GLASGVENSES PROFESSOR
AEDIS CHRISTI OXONII OLIM ALVMNVS

OXONII

E TYPOGRAPHEO CLARENDONIANO

70309
14/6/0



OXONII

Excudebat Horatius Hart

Typographus academicus

PA

6646

Z8

1905

PRAEFATIO

CVM non eandem omnes rationem secuti sint ei qui auctorum classicorum lexica composuerint, paucis exponendum est quo maxime consilio hunc laborem susceperim. Sunt enim qui vocabularium paene commentarii vice fungi voluerint dum non modo verbi cuiusque significationem explicant sed etiam de locis impeditioribus disserunt; equidem non tantae molis aggressus opus proposui mihi potius pro exemplari illos indices quos in Iuvenalem Martialemque fecit Friedlaender. Cum enim iamdudum copias colligo unde iustum commentarium in poetam nostrum scribam, tum denique mihi videbar apta habiturus esse instrumenta cum totius Propertianae Latinitatis thesaurum perfecissem. Nec libuit ceteros Properti studiosos subsidiis fraudare quae in meum ipsius usum paravissem.

Hoc igitur opusculi consilio supersedi totam lectionum varietatem enumerare quam coniectandi libido huic poetae ingressit. Quae aliquam saltem probabilitatem prae se ferunt, asterisco (*) notatas admisi; eodem etiam usus signo quo codicum indicarem testimonia ita inter se discordantia ut neutrum pro absurdo sit damnandum. Quae vero vix fieri potest ut bene se habeant eis obeli (+) notam inussi.

Rem autem non ita disposui ut in qualibet voce lemmata exscribendo totum locum cum contextu explicarem; sed id tantum curavi ut omnibus Properti vocabulis enucleatis atque velut cribratis simul pateret tota eius Latinitas, simul esset unde certius exactiusque tractarentur quaestiones de diversa singulorum librorum aetate vel indole agitatae, aut

PRAEFATIO

de ratione quae inter eum caeterosque illius aevi scriptores intercedit. Non alio enim adminiculo in hisce nitendum, quippe cum sui quisque auctor interpret optimus fiat dum modoabilem atque excussum eius sermonem adhibere possis, ut simul totus ad singulorum normam simul singula ad totius exigantur.

Tanti sudoris opusculum fateor me nunquam absolutum fuisse nisi auxilio subvenissent Gualterus Worrall et Ethel Jones, qui indicis *ὑπογραφήν* cum textu collatam correxerunt, et quicquid praetermiseram suppleverunt. Quibus diligentissimis materiae plusculum taedii quam iucunditatis in se habentis *διορθωταῖς* gratias ago plurimas, necnon viris doctis Typographeo Clarendoniano praepositis qui et illa tam idonea ministeria conciliaverunt et si quae praeterea facultates suppeditandae erant operam praesentem dederunt.

*Dabam Glasgae
Mense Octobri MCMV*

INDEX

VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

a interiect. I v 13; vi 12; ix 30; xi *5, 30; xv 27; xvii 13; xviii 21; xx 32. II vi 31; vii 11; xvi 4; xxi 1, 15; xxiii 12; xxiv 15; xxx 1; xxxiii 11, 27 (10). III i 7; vii 61; xv 13, 15; xxv 14.

a praep. I x 9; xvi 14. II i 70; xx 8; xxi 13; xxvii 11; xxxi 2; xxxiv 14, 50. III i 9; iii 38, 51; ix 59; xix 1; xx 2, 8; xxv 13. IV i 72, 78; iv 93; viii 11; ix 2; x 18, 39; xi 47.

ab I xii 19; xx 50; xxi 2. II xvi 1; xvii 6; xix 16; xxiv 26; xxv 9; xxxiii 13; xxxiv 70. III i 24; ii 22, 25; iv 20; v 17; vi 7; ix 53; xi 13, 24; xviii 1, 34; xxii 23, 25; xxv 5, 6 (15). IV i 74, 108, 126; ii 10, 48; iii 14, 19, 39; iv 5, 29; v 24, 60; vi 37, 59; vii 5, 75, 84; ix 9, 24; x 6, 9, 32, 41, 43, 44 (25).

† *abditā f.* II xxxiii 12.

abduci I xiii 28; *abductā* II xx 1.

abeo: *abit* II xii 12; *abiere* II xvi 33; *abire* I iv 2; v 20; xiii 8.

abiectus I xiv 1; *abiectā* IV vii 90.

abiegni gen. m. IV i 42; *abiegnae gen. f.* III xix 12; *abiegno abl. m.* III i 25.

abigo: *abactā f.* III xv 30.

abluit (praes.) II xix 26.

abripitur IV viii 5; *abrepto abl. m.* I xii 2; *abreptā* II viii 29.

**abrosos* IV xi 8 (*m.ss. herbosos*).

abscede IV ix 53.

abscisso abl. m. IV iv 72; *abscissos* III xi 63.

abstrahat I xix 22.

absūm: *afuerit* II v 10; *absis* IV iii 2; *abesse* II xvi 32; *absenti m.* II xix 32; *f.* I xvii 5; *absentes nom. m.* III xxii 31; *absentis* II xxxiii 43.

absumptum acc. m. III x 10.

ac III vi 13; x 13; *ac veluti* II iii 47; xv 51. III xv 31.

acanthus III ix 14.

accedo: *accessit* IV vii 86; *accedat* xi 95; *accedere* I ix 19.

accenso abl. n. IV i 19; *accensae pl.* I xx 45; *accensas* III xvi 16; *accensis abl. f.* II xxxii 9.

accersis IV i 73; *accersitus* III xvii 14.

accipit IV ix †42, 66; *accepere* III xi 52; *accipiat* I viii 20. II xiii 32; *accipe* I x 12. II xiii 18. IV ii 2; viii 74; **accipite* IV ix 42; *accepti gen. n.* I vi 34; *acceptā* I iv 16; *accepto abl. n.* III xiii 55; *acceptas* IV xi 34; *acceptius acc.* II ix 43.

accumbes II iii 30; *accubuit* I iii 3. II xxx 36; *accubuisse* II xxxii 36. III xv 12. IV iv 68.

accusent II xxx 13.

acer adiect. II xxii 45; xxx 9; *acrius adv.* I ix 26. II iii 46.

acerbae pl. II viii 3.

acernus IV ii 59; *acerno abl. n.* IV iv 7.

acervos IV iv 77.

acies acc. pl. III xi 69. IV ii 53; iv 59; vi 25.

acutā acc. n. II ix 38; *acutis dat. m.* III vii 61.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

ad I v 13; ix 3; xviii 30. II i 7; ii 7; iii 35, 48; vi 2, 15; vii 18; ix 29; x 3; xiii 15, 39, 40, 42; xiv 29; xv 33; xvi 21; xvii 5; xviii 11; xx 7, 13, 17; xxii 16, 20, 27; xxiv 25; xxviii 40; xxix 20; xxx 2, 22, 30; xxxiv 6, 38, 42, 60 (34). III i 14; ii 8, 19; iii 10, 14, 40, 47; iv 1, 14; v 13, 14; vi 14; vii 5, 19; viii 1; ix 19, 27; xi 60; xiv 7, 9, 22; xvi 24; xvii 8, 36; xix 6; xxi 1; xxii 41; xxiv 18 (28). IV i 13, 24, 52, 70, 91, 110, 119; ii 29, 39, 57; iii 58, 62; iv 33; v 11, 47; vi 15, 70, 84; vii 4, 43, 91; viii 9, 37, 42, 48, 50, 68, 71, 77; ix 3, 40; xi 2, 83, 94, 95 (35).

adamante IV xi 4.

adamantina *acc. n.* III xi 9.

addictum *acc. m.* III xi 2: addictos III xi 32.

addo: addent III i 15: addidit II xii 5: adde IV iv 61: addite IV v 78: addita *f.* II xiii 33. IV iv 35: *nom. n.* III ix 13.

†adducere I xi 5 (*nisi legendum a ducere*).

adederat IV vii 9.

adeo *adv.* I xix 5. III xvi 14.

adeo: adimus III vii 2: adire I iii 12; xx 14. II xxiii 16; xxxiv 26. III xxi 18: adisse III xii 34: aditurā *f.* II xxvii 2.

adicio: adiecimus III vii 31: adiciam *subi.* IV ii 41: adice IV xi 77.

adigo: adactā *f.* III xxii 14.

adimant III x 25.

adipiscor: adeptus IV iv 93.

adiunctos II xviii 10.

admirere II xvii 7: admirentur II xxvi 21: admirante *f.* II xvii 11.

admitto II xxxiv 16: admittis I xvi 19: admittit III xxi 7: admittor II xvii 12: admissae

gen. I xv 38; *dat.* IV viii 73: admisso *abl. n.* II xxix 38.

admorsā *acc. n.* III xi 53.

admoveo: admoram III iii 5: admotā I iii 16: admotas IV viii 11.

adoro I iv 27: adorat IV viii 69: adoratae (*al. odoratae*) *gen.* III xiv 28.

adsum: adest IV vi 53: aderit I xiv 23: aderat I ii 21. II ix 15: aderant III xv 23: affueram I x 2: adsint II xiii 23: adesse III xvi 2. IV i 120.

advenā IV i 8.

adverterit I i 37: adversum *acc. m.* II vi 18. IV xi 85: *acc. n.* III xi 23: adverso *abl. m.* I xiv 15. III xv 32: adversos I i 8.

adulter II xxxiv 7.

adulterio *abl.* II xxix 38.

adunca *f.* III xiv 6.

advolvimur III xvii 1.

adustā *f.* II xxviii 36. III xi 40: IV vii 8.

aedem IV vi 11; ix 29: aedis *acc.* II vi 1; xiv 27.

aeger II iv 11: aegrā II xxi 20.

aemulor II xxxiv 19.

aenum *su^{st.}*: aeno *abl.* III xxiv 13: aenā *acc. n.* II i 54.

aenus *adi.*: aenae *gen.* IV ii 61: aeno *abl. n.* IV x 33.

aequales *m.* III viii 21.

aequant III ii 13: aequabunt III ix 31.

aequor *nom.* III v 37; *acc.* III ix 3: aequoris III xxi 17: aequore III xxi 11. IV vi 19: aequora *nom.* III vii 57; xv 31: *acc.* I xi 4. II xvi 38: aequoribus *abl.* I viii 20; xiv 12: (? *dat.*) xv 10.

aequoreae *pl.* I xvii 25. III vii 67.

aequus III xix 28; IV i 120: aequā *f.* IV vi 20: aequo *abl. n.* III ix 8: aequā *acc. n.* II iii 22, 50: aequē III viii 35.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPertianVS

aer II xxviii 3: aere II xxx 3.
 III x 5. IV vi 9.
 aerato *abl. m.* II xxxii 59: aera-
 tā IV i 76: aeratas II xx 11:
 aeratis *abl. m.* II xx 9.
 aēs: aere III xiv 12; xviii 25;
 xxi 30: aera *nom.* IV vii
 61: *acc.* III v 6. IV v 50;
 xi 7.
 aestimet IV i 66.
 aestivā *f.* IV viii 37: aestivo *abl.*
m. IV ii 16: aestivos III xx
 11: aestivis *abl. f.* IV i 124.
 aestuat II xxviii 3.
 aestūs II xxxiii 43. III vii 63:
 aestum IV ix 63: aestu III
 xxiv 17. IV iii 39; iv 5.
 aetas I iv 7; vi 21. II v 27;
 x 7; xviii 5; xxiv 33; xxxiii
 33. III v 23; xxv 11. IV
 xi 45: aetatem III vii 17: aeta-
 tis I vii 8: aetate II viii 17;
 xxviii 19. IV i 127.
 aeternus IV iii 22: aeternum
nom. n. III xxii 24: aeterno
abl. m. I vii 18: aeternā I xvi
 48: aeternum (*adv.*) II xxviii
 57. III viii 38.
 aetheriā II xvi 50.
 aevum *acc.* III iv 19: IV ii 55:
 aevo *abl.* III ii 25; vii 7.
 afferet III xvi 23: attulimus III
 vii 60: attulerat IV vi 31:
 afferat I vi 24. IV v 53:
 attulerint I xi 20.
 afficio: affectae *gen.* II xxviii 1.
 affixis *abl. m.* III iii 27.
 afflabunt II xxix 17.
 affligar *fut.* III vii 61.
 ager: agros II xxviii 23. III
 vii 43; xiii 41: agris *abl.* II
 xix 3. IV viii 2.
 aggere III xi 22: aggeribus *abl.*
 I xxi 2. II xiii 48.
 agitat II xvi 27: agitamus I vii
 5: agitabit II xv 32: agitatam
 II xxvi 5: agitātā *acc. n.* III
 ii 5.
 agmine IV x 43: agmina *acc.* I
 vii 17.

agnis *dat.* IV iii 61.
 ago: agis II xxxii 19: aget I
 xiii 28. II ii 16; xxvi 30:
 egit I x 20; xxii 5. II iii 18.
 III v 8; xi 10. IV i 32:
 egerat IV ix 2: agat II xxvi
 36: egerit *perf. subi.* IV viii 18:
 agedum I i 21. IV ix 54:
 agite III iv 7; xxi 11: agor
 II xxx 32: actā *f.* III v 18;
 vii 30: *nom. n.* IV vi 22: *acc.*
n. I xxi 6. II xiii 18.
 agrestem *f.* II xxxiii 13: agrestis
m. II xix 14, 22: agrestum *m.*
 III xiii 25.
 agricolae *gen.* II xix 8; xxxiv
 74: *nom. pl.* IV viii 14.
 ait I iii 34. II xxix 31. III
 iii 14. IV iv 47, 90; vi 37;
 viii 73; ix 16; x 35: aiunt II
 xvi 35; xxxii 57. IV ii 7.
 alā II xxx 4: alā I xx 29: alas I
 ix 23. II xii 5. IV i 105:
 alis *abl.* I iii 45. IV vi 47.
 albā *f.* III v 24. IV xi 54:
 albae *gen.* IV i 35: albā *nom.*
n. II iii 10: albos III xxv 13.
 IV i 32.
 alcyonas I xvii 2: alcyonum III
 vii 61; x 9.
 ales: alitibus *dat.* I xvi 46.
 argenti *abl. m.* IV v 70.
 alienā *f.* I viii 18; xv 32: alie-
 num *acc. n.* III iii 47.
 alimenta *acc.* III xxi 4.
 aliquis II v 25; xxii 5 (*f.*), 15
 (*m.*). III xxiii 19: aliquid *nom.*
 II xxxiv 53. III xii 13. IV
 vii 1: aliquem IV ix 37, 45:
 aliquid *acc.* I vii 6. II iv 2;
 v 15; xix 27; xxii 11, 18. IV
 vi 81: aliquā II xiv 31. III
 xxiii 23.
 alius IV ii 19: aliud *nom.* II xxi
 9: aliam I xii 19. II x 10;
 xxii 40: alio *abl. m.* III xx 6.
 IV vi 9: aliā III xii 16: alio
abl. n. I ix 28; xiii 34: alii *pl.*
 II xi 1; xiv 21; xxix 5 *bis*:
 aliae IV vii 93: alios IV ix 59:

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

alias I iv 21. II xvi 10: aliis
abl. f. II x 1: alio *adv.* †II
 xii 18; xv 35.
 alligat I v 12. IV vii 80.
 alloquor I xvii 2.
 almā *f.* IV ix 51.
 alo: alit II xxii 42. IV iv 70.
 alter I v 30. II iii 4, 46; iv
 21; ix 2; xxi 17; xxix 11 *bis*.
 III iii 23 *bis*; xii 23; xviii 30:
 altera *f.* I xviii 11. II i 47;
 iv 22; xiv 10; xxii 37, 38;
 xxiv 19; xxxi 13, 14; xxxii
 29. IV vi 21; vii 57, 59;
 viii 31; xi 31, 34: alterius II
 xxiii 3: *m.* I v 30; x 17; xi
 13; xvi 33. II viii 5: *f.* I iii
 36.
 alternante *f.* II xxvi 54.
 alternae *dat. f.* I xi 12: alterno
abl. m. IV ii 36: alternā I ix
 24; xx 28. II xii 7; xxx 21.
 IV iv 58; vii 18: alternas III
 xii 28: alternis *abl. f.* I x 10.
 IV v 40.
 altricem IV i 38.
 altus: altā *f.* II viii 10; xxx 6.
 III xi 57; xiii 36. IV i 11:
 altum *nom. n.* III v 37: altae
gen. II i 23: altas IV iii 47:
 altā *acc. n.* II xxvi 52; xxxii
 50.
 alveus III vii 16.
 alumnus IV i 37: alumnis *dat.*
 IV ii 9: *abl.* II xxxiii 15. IV
 iii 67.
 amarus II xix 6; xxxiii 30:
 amarā *f.* I xix 20. II xxxiii
 6. III xii 10: amari *gen. m.*
 II xxiii 9: amarae *dat.* IV ix
 43: amaras I i 33. II xvii 3.
 IV iii 29: amaris *abl. n.* II
 xvi 29.
 amator I vii 13. II iii 16; xx
 35; xxi 4. III xiv 32; xvi
 13: amatorem II xxi 14: ama-
 torum II xvi 12.
 ambos II xx 18.
 ambulat II iv 13: ambulet III
 xvi 13.

amens *m.* I i 11.
 amicitia I xxii 2.
 amictu II i 13; xxiii 13; xxv 45;
 xxix 21. *III xv 3 (*al. ami-*
cus, amictus).
 amicus I xiii 12. II iv 18. III
 xx 9: amice I x 14; xiii 18.
 II viii 2; xxxiv 16: amicā *f.*
 I vi 10; xviii 20. II vi 12,
 41, 42; xvi 26; xxi 2; xxxiii
 34. III viii 40; xxi 8: ami-
 cae *gen.* II xxix 31. IV v 63:
 amico *abl.* II xiii 51: amicā II
 xxx 23: *pl.* amici I i 25. II
 iv 13; ix 27. III xxi 15;
 xxiv 9: amicae II xvi 21: ami-
 cos II xxxiv 5: amicis *dat. m.*
 I xi 25.
 amisso *abl. m.* II xiii 51; xviii
 16. III vii 23.
 amnem IV vii 55: amne IV ii
 10; iv 24: amnis I i 23.
 amo I viii 42. II viii 12: amas
 IV v 77: amat I ii 8. II i 58;
 vi 24: amem III xv 46: amet
 II iv 17. III xx 30: amare
inf. I vi 12; xii 8, 19; xiii
 32. II xiii 52; xxii 18; xxiii
 24; xxiv 24; xxvi 28; xxx 34;
 xxxiv 24: amasse II xxxii 35:
 amans *m.* II xiv 28; xxvii 11:
 amantem II xvii 1: amanti I
 xvi 47. III xvi 19: amanti
 I v 23; viii 41; xx 3. II xxii
 45; xxiii 23; xxx 7: amante
 II xvii 9: *pl.* amantes I xvi
 45; xix 25. II v 13; xiv 19;
 xv 53. III v 1; xvii 5: aman-
 tis I ii 23; x 15; xiii 25; xv
 41; xviii 7. II vii 3; xii 3;
 xvi 47; xxvi 33; xxxiii 5, 43.
 III iii 47; xiii 35; xiv 21; xvi
 11; xvii 11: amantum III xvi
 27: amatā *f.* II v 8.
 amor (*cf. ind. nom. propr.*) I xi
 18; xii 12; xiii 23; xv 16;
 xix 12, 26; xx 12. II i 58;
 iii 8, 46; iv 14; v 10; vii 20;
 xv 30; xvi 36, 39; xxii 14, 28;
 xxiv 4, 22; xxv 17 (14). III

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

xv 9; xviii 30; xix 18, 24; xxi
 4, 10; xxii 42; xxiv 3, 6. IV
 iii 49; v 30: amorem II xvi
 15; xxiv 47: amoris I xi 30.
 II viii 3; xiii 36; xv 29; xxix
 41; xxxii 17. III xv 4; xx
 30. IV vii 5: amori I vi 21;
 x 1, 27; xiv 7. II xxvi 45.
 IV v 49: amore I i 16, 32, 36;
 iii 44; iv 26; v 16, 29; vi 27;
 ix 5, 8, 11, 34; xi 6; xiii 2,
 6, 22, 33; xiv 10; xvii 20;
 xviii 8; xix 3, 6; xx 1 (23).
 II i 47, 48; iii 49; v 16; vii
 6; viii 8, 36; ix 48; xiv 18;
 xv 12, 23, 27; xxiv 19; xxv 9,
 21, 27, 31; xxvi 27, 46; xxxii
 31; xxxiv 3, 30, 34, 82 (24).
 III vi 38; viii 10, 18, 23; xv
 1; xx 6, 16, 27; xxi 2, 33 (10);
 amores *nom.* II i 1; viii 7: *acc.*
 I iv 15; vii 5; viii 45; ix 1; xii
 5; xiii 11; xv 19; xvi 19; xviii
 19; xx 51. II xxv 39; xxviii
 39; xxix 19; xxxiv 25, 49, 71.
 IV iv 37; vii 69: amoribus *abl.*
 II xxxiii 7.
 amotā I xi 15.
 amphora IV v 75.
 amplectens *f.* II ix 9: *amplexā*
f. II xviii 11: *amplexum acc.*
m. III xviii 12.
 amplexu I xii 5. II xv 9; xxvi
 49. IV v 33.
 amplus: *amplā f.* I ii 24. III vi
 32; xxii 41.
 an (1) *interr. direct*:
cum indic. I viii 2; xi 7, 21;
 xii 9; xvii 11; xviii 10, 17, 23.
 II xvi 32; xviii 31; xxv 23;
 xxviii 11; xxxii 41; xxxiii 13,
 15, 26. III xxiii 13 *bis*. IV
 i 122: -ne . . . an II viii 15;
 xvi 32.
cum subi. I vi 13; †xi 22 *al.*
aut. II xiv 30.
 (2) *interr. indirect*:
 num . . . an III v 45.
 ancora III vii 33; xxiv 16.
 anguiferae *gen.* II ii 8.

anguino *abl. n.* IV viii 10.
 anguis: angue III v 40: angui-
 bus *abl.* III vi 28.
 angulus IV ix 65.
 angustā *f.* III xiv 30: angusto
abl. m. I viii 33. II i 45;
 xxxiv 43: *abl. n.* II i 40.
 animā II x 11: animam I vi 26;
 xiii 17. II xiii 43. IV v 69:
 animae *nom. pl.* III xviii 32
 (*al. gen.*): animarum III xii 33.
 animosā *nom. pl. n.* IV i 85: *acc.*
 III ix 9.
 animus: animum III xxi 25.
 IV v 63; vii 68: animi *gen.*
 II xx 26; *xxxiv 83. III v
 10; viii 17: animo *dat.* *II xii
 18 (*m.ss. alio*): animō *abl.* I
 xx 2. II xv 17. III xvii
 6; xxi 10: *pl. animi* IV i 45:
 animos II i 23. III xv 5;
 xvii 12; xviii 17. IV vii 11:
 animis *abl.* I v 12. II v 18;
 †xxxiv 83. III vi 35.
 annalibus *dat.* III i 15.
 annosus II xxv 5: annosi *gen.*
 IV viii 3.
 annuit (*praes.*) I i 31.
 annus I xv 30. II xv 38; xxiv
 32. III v 38; xv 7. IV v
 59; viii 14: annum III xvi
 9: anni *gen.* IV ii 11: anno
abl. I i 7. II xxiii 11: annos
 II viii 13; ix 3, 47; xxviii 17.
 III vii 59; xxii 1; xxv 3.
 IV xi 95: annorum III ii 24;
 xii 25; xxi 31: annis *abl.* II
 xviii 5. III xxv 11. IV vii 73.
 annuus: annua *nom. n.* IV iv 75;
acc. n. III x31. IV i 19; viii 8.
 ansā IV i 142.
 anseris II xxxiv 84. III iii 12.
 ante *praep.* I xvi 43. II x 22;
 xiv 17, 27, 32; xix 5, 14;
 xxviii 45; xxxii 45. III iv
 12; vi 32; vii 45, 72; viii 12;
 x 2; xvii 37. IV i 2, 96, 132;
 ii 56, 60; v 66; vi 2; ix 32;
 x 13: *adv.* I i 2; viii 36. II
 ix 23; xviii 22; xxv 26; xxvi

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

18; xxviii 7, 61; xxxiv 50.
 III iii 6; xvi 16. IV ii 46;
 vi 66; x 14: ante . . . quam I
 xv 30-31, 30-33. II xii 11;
 xxxiv 47-48. III xx 19-20:
 ante . . . donec I ix 29.
 anteire I vi 19. II iii 41.
 antiquā *f.* IV i 121: antiquam I
 xix 10: antiqui *gen. m.* II xxx
 28. IV iv 2: *f.* antiquae II
 i 29; iii 21: antiquo *abl. m.*
 II xxxiv 56: *pl.* antiquas II
 xxxii 54: antiquis *abl. f.* II
 xxv 35; xxx 15.
 antistes: antistitis III xvii 37.
 antrum *nom.* IV i 103: *acc.* III
 v 43: antro *abl.* II xxxii 39.
 III i 5. IV iv 3; ix 9, 33:
 antra *acc.* II xxx 26. III ii
 14; iii 14; xiii 33. IV ix 12:
 antris *abl.* I i 11; ii 11.
 ānūs II iv 16; ix 8; xviii 20;
 *xxxii 6. III xxv 16. IV vii
 44; ix 61: *anum II xxxii 6.
 anxia *f.* I xv 17. II xx 2; xxii
 42.
 aper II iii 6; xiii 54.
 aperit IV iii 54: aperire I x 16.
 IV x 1: apertus IV i 42:
 apertā *f.* II ix 42; xxxi 2. IV
 iv 72; viii 78: aperto *abl. m.*
 IV iii 49: apertos II iv 9.
 apparent II xxix 35.
 applicuisse I xx 20.
 appositā II xv 3.
 aptat III iii 36.
 aptus III xxii 42. IV x 19:
 aptā *f.* III xxii 19. IV iv 92;
 ix 50: aptā *nom. n.* III ix 4,
 7: aptissima *f.* III xi 33.
 apud II xxviii 49.
 aquā II xvi 46; xxii 12; xxiii 2.
 III v 30; vi 10. IV vi 26:
 aquam I ix 16; xx 24. II
 xxxii 16. III i 6; vii 52; xii
 8; xv 18: aquae *gen.* III xviii
 2. IV vi 16: aquae *dat.* III
 vii 22: aquā I xi 10. II i 68;
 xxvi 8, 32, 54; xxxiv 92. III
 iii 46, 52; xviii 8; xxi 20;

xxii 2; xxiv 12. IV i 86;
 iii 10, 36; v 12, 22; vii 56;
 viii 84: *pl.* aquae I xi 30. II
 ix 26; xxxii 53: aquas II xxvi
 50; xxxii 54; xxxiii 28. III
 iii 23; v 32, 42; xii 28. IV
 iii 48; iv 50; vi 4, 58; viii
 58; ix 6, 22, 44: aquis *dat.*
 IV iv 4: *abl.* II i 32. III xiv
 14. IV i 106, 124; xi 102.
 aquilae *gen.* IV i 96.
 aquosus II xvi 51: aquosā *f.* IV
 iii 52: aquosas IV viii 1.
 arā IV iv 46; ix 56, 68; x 48
 (*v. ind. nom.*): aram II xxxi
 7: aras I iv 23. II ii 7. III
 x 19; xx 25: aris *dat.* III
 xvii 1. IV vi 7.
 aranea II vi 35. III vi 33.
 arator II i 43. IV i 25.
 aratro *dat.* II xxxiv 47: *abl.* III
 ix 41: aratra *acc.* II iii 47;
 xxv 6: aratris *dat.* IV x 19.
 arbiter III xix 27.
 arbitrio *abl.* IV i 143.
 arbor I xviii 19. II xxvi 32.
 III xiii 26. IV iv 4: arboris
 III xix 16: arbore III iii 13;
 xxii 33. IV iii 19: arboribus
abl. I xiv 6; xx 36.
 arboreā III xvi 28: arboreas III
 xxii 37.
 *arbuta *acc.* II xxxiii 12 (*m.ss.*
abdita).
 arbutus I ii 11.
 arcanā IV viii 19: arcanas IV
 vii 37.
 arcet III xxi 22: arcuit IV x 39.
 arcūs III v 32. IV iii 66; vi
 39: arcum I ix 21: arcu I vii
 15: arcūs *acc.* III iv 17; xii
 35. IV vi 25, 55, 56.
 ardent III xiii 21: arserunt III
 xxii 31: arserit *perf. subi.* II xvi
 30: ardente *m.* IV vii 48.
 †ardidus II iii 24 (*vulg.* candi-
 dus).
 ardor I x 10; xiii 28; xx 6. II
 xiii 31: ardoris I vii 24. II
 xxviii 5: ardore I iii 13.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

arentis *abl. n.* II xvii 6: arentis
acc. f. II xv 51.
 argentea *acc. n.* IV iv 25.
 argumenta *nom.* III ix 13.
 argutat I vi 7.
 argutum *acc. n.* II iii 24: argutae
dat. III xx 28: arguto *abl. m.*
 I xviii 26: argutā I xvi 16:
 argutas I xviii 30.
 aridus II xv 34.
 aries (*animal*) III xiii 40: (*ma-*
china) IV x 33.
 aristas III xix 5.
 arma *nom.* I vii 2. III v 47;
 viii 33; xiii 9. IV iv 32: *acc.*
 I iii 16. II i 18; viii 30; ix
 18; xvi 42; xxvii 12; xxx 31;
 xxxiv 6, 63. III iii 40; iv 1,
 18; v 12; viii 29; ix 26, 47; xi
 46; xii 6; xiii 54; xiv 19;
 xvii 22; xx 20; xxi 27 (14).
 IV i 46, 47, 54, 90; ii 27, 52;
 iii 30, 43, 71; iv 20, 62; vi 52,
 70; viii 88; x 2, 47 (16): ar-
 morum IV vi 26: armis *dat.* I
 vi 29. III v 12; ix 19; xi 29;
 xxii 19: *abl.* II i 35; vii 5; viii
 39; ix 49; xxv 5. III i 7, 29.
 IV i 27, 137; ii 51; iv 21, 91.
 armenta *nom.* II xxxi 7.
 armigeri *gen. m.* III iv 8: armi-
 gerā III xi 10.
 armillatos IV viii 24.
 armatur (*al. armantur*) II xiii 1:
 armatā *f.* II xii 9: armatae
gen. I vi 22: armatis *dat. m.*
 IV i 148.
 aro: aratur III v 5: arantis II
 xv 31; xix 11: aratā *acc. n.* I
 vi 32.
 arripite II xxix 8.
 ars: artem III ii 5: artis III ix
 42: arte I ii 14. II i 10, 46;
 iii 42; vi 31; xiii 8; xxiv 23.
 III iii 50; v 9, 26; vii 32;
 ix 12; xxv 5. IV i 6; viii
 40: artes III xx 7: artis *acc.*
 I i 17. IV v 38: artibus *abl.*
 I iv 13.
 articulis *abl.* II xxxiv 80.

artifex: artificem I ii 8. II i
 58: artifices *acc. f.* IV ii 62:
 artificis *gen. m.* II xxxi 8 (*for-*
tasse legendum artificii).
 artificus: *artifici *v. supra.*
 artūs *acc.* II xxii 21. IV viii 41.
 arva *acc.* II iii 48. IV ix 19;
 x 30: arvis *dat.* IV vii 81: *abl.*
 II xxvi 47.
 arx: arcem III ix 37. IV x
 31: arce IV iv 29; x 9: arces
acc. III i 25; v 31; ix 39; xi
 25; xv 25. IV i 65.
 ascendo IV x 3: ascensis *abl. n.*
 IV iii 63.
 ascensu IV iv 83.
 aselle IV iii 22: asellis *abl.* IV i
 21.
 aspera *f.* IV ix 71: *acc. n.* I xviii
 13. II vi 17.
 aspergat II xxiv 3: aspersā *f.*
 III xiv 15: aspersis *abl. f.* I
 xii 16.
 aspernatā *f.* II xiii 41.
 aspicias II xxx 27: aspexit II
 xiv 5. IV vi 33; ix 57: *subi.*
 aspiciam III x 7: aspicias III
 xxii 7: aspice I ii 9; xv 3;
 xvii 6. II xvi 29; xxi 5;
 xxii 35; xxix 37; xxxiv 55:
 aspiciendā *f.* IV i 107.
 assessu IV xi 50.
 assidet IV iii 41: assideant IV
 xi 21.
 assiduus II xii 16: *abl.* assiduo
m. III xvi 26: assiduā II i 68;
 xix 31: assiduo *n.* III xi 56:
pl. assiduae II xviii 1: assiduos
 II xxxiii 44: assiduas I viii 28;
 ix 30: assiduis *abl. f.* I iii 5;
 xix 24. II xvi 14: assidue I
 vii 13. II xix 11. III xxi 3.
 assuescent III iv 6: assuetā *f.*
 IV iii 53: assuetō *abl. m.* I i
 36: *n.* I iv 4. II iii 48.
 assumis II xxv 21.
 astant III vii 11: astitit IV vi
 29; x 31.
 astringant II xx 9: astrictus II
 xxiii 18.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

astro *abl.* IV vi 59: astra *nom.* III xvi 15: *acc.* II xxxii 50. III xviii 34. IV i 107, 119: astris *abl.* III xvii 7.
 astu IV v 15.
 astutae *gen.* III ix 54: astutos IV v 44.
 at I i 19; v 10; vi 31; x 27; xiii 3; xv 9; xvi 34, 41; xvii 25; xx 23 (10). II ii 2; v 17; vii 5; viii 37; ix 19; xiv 11; xvi 13, 35; xviii 7, 19; xxiv 33; xxv 9, 17, 35, 39; xxvi 11, 49; xxvii 1; xxix 11, 14, 24; xxxiii 21 (22). III i 21; ii 15, 25; iii 36; vii 46, 63, 71; viii 37; ix 14, 21; xi 62, 71; xiii 47, 53; xiv 29; xv 43; xvi 7; xviii 7, 31; xix 25; xx 5; xxi 6; *xxii 6 (*m.ss.* et), 27; xxv 11 (25). IV i 95, 135; ii 7, 9, 29, 47, 61; iii 29; iv 15, 57, 89; vi 59; vii 11, 23, 29; viii 84; ix 51, 63; x 23 (19).
 ater: atră *f.* II v 12; xi 4: atram IV vii 28: atro *abl. m.* III v 40.
 atque I vi 14; vii 3, 6; viii 13; ix 8; xi 9. II iii 36; ix 39, 47; xiii 43; xiv 15; xv 25; xvi 19, 22; xix 13; xx 31; xxv 46; xxvi 8; xxix 16, 21; xxxi 7; xxxii 36; xxxiii 3; xxxiv 35 (18). III v 12, 23; ix 26; xiii 39, 59; xvii 42; xviii 19; xxi 34. IV i 3; ii 52, 54; iv 11, 80; v 69; viii 24, 67, 73, 87; ix 41; xi 83 (12).
 atratus *II i 31 (*m.ss.* attractus): atratis *abl. m.* III v 34.
 *atrocis *gen. m.* III xviii 24 (*al. codd. torti vulg. torvi*).
 atterit IV iii 24: attritâ IV v 50: attritis *abl. f.* II xxxiv 68.
 attingo: attigit I ix 29; xvii 27: attingere *inf.* I xix 9.
 attollit IV vi 51: attollere *inf.* I xv 37.
 attractus II i 31.
 avarus II xxviii 56. III xxiii

19: avară *f.* I viii 38. IV vii 74: avarae *gen.* IV i 97: *pl.* avari III xii 5: avaris *dat. m.* III vii 37.
 auctor II vi 19. IV vi 53: auctores *acc.* IV iii 32: auctoribus *abl.* IV i 75.
 aucupio *dat.* IV ii 34.
 audacia II x 5; xix 23.
 audax *f.* I xv 27. III viii 5. IV v 13: audaci *dat. m.* III vii 28: audaces *acc.* II xix 20: *f.* III xvi 6.
 audet II vi 22: audent IV vi 45: ausim II v 24; xix 21: ausus I iii 17. IV x 11: ausă *f.* II xxviii 12. III xi 13, 41. IV v 42; vii 46; viii 22: ausas IV vii 67.
 audis II xxxiii 23: audit IV ix 23: audit *perf.* IV ix 39: audistis IV ix 37: audiat IV xi 5: audire *inf.* I viii 5; xi 13. III vii 47; viii 23: audituri *pl.* IV vii 22: auditos IV ii 8: auditâ *acc. n.* II xxii 49: auditis *abl. m.* IV v 54.
 avectă *f.* I ii 20. IV viii 15.
 avelli IV i 118.
 avenă II xxxiv 75.
 avertit *pres.* III xvi 17: avertere *inf.* II xix 29. III xxiv 9: aversos IV i 73: aversos IV ix 12.
 auferet I viii 14. II xi 4; xx 18: abstulit III vii 51. IV i 130.
 augeo: auximus III vii 32: auge-tur I xiii 5: *aucturis *abl. m.* IV xi 70 (*al. uncturis*).
 augur II xxi 3. IV vi 43: augure I xiii 13.
 auguror III i 36.
 avidis *dat. m.* IV vi 34: *f.* III xiii 1.
 avis *nom.* II xxviii 38; xxx 30. IV i 68; v 6; vi 20: avem II i 70; xix 24. III xiii 32, 44: ave IV i 40: avis *acc. pl.* I xviii 30. II xxv 14. IV iii 32; vi 44; ix 30.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPertianVS

avitus: *avito abl. m.* II xxiv 37: *avitā acc. n.* IV xi 29.
avius: *avia f.* IV ix 60. †IV iii 11.
aula: *aulam III* xiii 39: *aulae gen.* IV xi 5: *aulā IV* iv 55.
aulaeis abl. II xxxii 12.
aurā I viii 12; xvi 24; xvii 6; xviii 2; xx 50. II iv 12; xii 8; xxvi 30; xxvii 15. III x 26; xxi 14. IV vii 60: *aurae pl.* II xxx 5.
aurato abl. m. II xxxiii 40. III xii 12: *auratā III* iii 14. IV vii 40: *auratos III* xiii 57: *auratas III* ii 12: *auratis abl. f.* II i 33.
aurea f. II xxvi 6, 50; xxxi 1. III xi 12, 15. IV i 131; (?) v 21; vii 85; x 28: *aurea nom. n.* IV i 5.
auriculas I xvi 28.
aurigae gen. IV ii 35.
auris: *aurem II* xxi 15: *aure I* i 31; xii 6. II xvi 48; xxv 18: *aures nom.* II xxx 15: *auris acc.* I i 37. II xiii 15; xx 13; xxxii 23. III xv 45: *auribus dat.* I xii 14. II xiii 12: *abl.* II xvi 36. III vi 8.
aurum nom. III xxiii 7: *acc.* III xiii 5, 48, 50. IV v 53 *bis*; vii 47: *auro abl.* I viii 39. III v 3; xiii 49 *bis*, 55; xvii 37; xxiii 21. IV i 81.
auspicio dat. I iii 28.
austeri gen. m. III xiv 24: *austeros III* iii 50: *austeras IV* xi 49.
aut I ii 3; v 18, 22; ix 10; xi 11, 22; xii 17. II i 23, 27, 28, 31, 33; ii 7; iii 7, 45; vii 9; viii 8; ix 30; xiii 6, 50; xvii 16; xviii 4; xix 22; xxii 39, 43; xxiv 4 *bis*, 19; xxv 25; xxviii 12, 57, 58; xxxii 29; xxxiii 19; xxxiv 28, 29, 40, 83 (31). III ii 23 *bis*, 24; iii 43, 45; v 33, 41 *bis*; vii 15, 49; viii 23 *bis*, 26, 33 *bis*; xi 68; xiii 14, 32;

xiv 23; xvi 29; xvii 10; xviii 11 *bis*, 13, 28; xxi 7, 26, 27, 29, 31 *bis*; xxii 36; xxiii 15; xxiv 10 (34). IV i 51, 75, 104, 105; iii 5; v 51; vi 32, 35; vii 37; viii 78; xi 12, 19 (12).
*autem *II* xxxii 5 (*m.ss. vatem*), 29.
autumnalia acc. IV ii 15.
avus: *avi gen.* II xxxiv 56: *avo abl.* III xx 8: *avos II* i 42; xiii 10. IV xi 30: *avorum IV* xi 11: *avis abl.* IV vi 38.
auxilium nom. III xxi 9: *auxilia acc.* I i 26.
axe III xi 24: *axis acc. pl.* III iv 13.
Baculum acc. IV ii 39.
baltea acc. IV x 22.
barbā IV viii 26: *barbam IV* ix 31.
barbarus II xvi 27. III iii 45, viii 31; xvi 14: *barbara f.* IV iii 44: *acc. n.* IV v 51.
baridos III xi 44.
beatā f. II vi 6. IV vii 60: *beatē II* xv 2: *beatos II* xxvi 25: *beatā nom. n.* II xxviii 26: *beatis dat. m.* II xxiv 49: *abl. n.* II xx 25.
bellicus IV iv 14: *bellica f.* II xv 43. II xxv 8. III xiv 13.
bellum: *belli II* iii 35, 40. III xi 70. IV x 25: *bello abl.* III iv 7; vi 41: *bella acc.* II i 25, 28; x 8; xii 16; xxii 32. III viii 32. IV vi 69.
bene II xxix 8; xxxiv 6. III xvii 27; xxv 8. IV i 41, 94, 110, 141; iii 40; vi 44; xi 97.
benefacta nom. I i 16: *acc.* II i 24.
benignā f. IV iv 66: *nom. n.* I x 24: *acc. n.* III xiii 42.
beryllon IV vii 9.
bibere inf. I v 6: *bibis II* xxxiii 25: *bibit III* v 4, 32. IV viii 30: *fut.* *bibam III* vi 8: *bibemus*

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

II xxvi 32: bibent IV xi 6: bibebat IV iv 14: *perf.* bibi IV vii 36: bibit II xxviii 18. III iii 6: bibistis III i 6: *subi.* bibas I xiv 2: *imper.* bibe II xxxiii 36.
 binā *acc. n.* II i 22. IV viii 80.
 bis II ix 3; xx 7; xxii 26. III i 32; vi 40. IV ix 18 *bis*.
 blanditiā I xvi 16: blanditiae *pl.* IV vi 72: blanditias I ix 30: blanditiis *dat.* I xv 42: *abl.* II xix 4. III xiii 33.
 blandus II iii 16: blandā *f.* IV v 19: blandi *gen. n.* I viii 40. IV vi 5: blandos I xi 13: blandis *dat. f.* IV iv 25: *abl. m.* III xxiii 18: *abl. f.* I xx 42: *abl. n.* IV i 137: blandior *f.* I xiii 31.
 bombyce II iii 15.
 bonum *subst.*: bono *abl.* III xiv 34: bona *acc.* II iii 28; xii 4. III xiv 2; xviii 16: bonis *abl.* I ii 6. III xiii 60.
 bonus II xviii 22; xxxii 24: bonā *f.* II xviii 32: bonum *nom.* II xxxiv 24: bono *abl. n.* I x 28: bonae *pl.* II xxi 16: bonā *nom. n.* III xxiii 2: bonos II xxviii 12. III xxiii 10: bonas II xiii 15; xxxiii 28: bonā *acc. n.* III xix 7; xxiii 14.
 bovis *gen. m.* II xxxii 58. III xv 38: *f.* III xix 12. IV vii 58: bove *m.* III vii 43: *f.* III xxii 36: boves *nom. m.* II xxv 6; xxxiii 24. IV x 22: *f.* II xxxi 8. IV i 4, 22; ix 16-18: *acc. m.* II iii 52; xix 26. III v 35. IV ix 4, 12: bubus *dat.* IV i 8.
 bracati *gen. m.* III iv 17.
 bracis *abl.* IV x 43.
 brachia *acc.* II i 70; xv 9, 20; xvi 24; xx 9; xxii 6, 15. III vii 69; xi 53; xiv 5, 6; xxi 24. IV iii 12; iv 28, 67; vii 66; viii 67.
 brassica IV ii 44.

breve *nom.* II i 72: *acc.* IV vii 84.
 breviter IV viii 41.
 brumae *gen.* I viii 9.
 bucina IV i 13; iv 63; x 29.
 bullā IV i 131.
 bustum *acc.* IV v 77: busto *dat.* II i 75: *abl.* I xix 21. II xiii 33: busta *nom.* II xiii 38. IV i 92: *acc.* II i 27; xx 7. III vi 29; xvi 24. IV vi 84; vii 34.
 buxo *abl.* III xxiii 8: buxa *acc.* IV viii 42.

Cacumina *nom.* III v 33.
 cado: cadit II xvi 52. III xv 34; xvi 4: cadunt I xvi 34; xvii 4. II xxxii 14. III vii 20. IV iv 64: cadam *fut.* II xxviii 42: cades IV i 87: cadet II xxviii 42. IV i 144: cadent I v 14: cadebat II xxii 12. III vi 10: cecidit II iii 2: cecidere II viii 9; ix 49; xxxiv 10. III xii 14. IV viii 53: cadat IV vi 2: cadant I x 24: caderent II xiv 2: cecidisse II xx 4: cadentis *acc. f.* I xix 23.
 caducā *acc. n.* IV ii 53.
 cadus: cado *abl.* IV vii 34: cadis *abl.* IV vi 8.
 caecare *inf.* IV v 15.
 caecus II xxii 20: caecā *f.* II iv 10: caecum *acc. n.* III xiv 32: caeco *dat. m.* IV viii 47: *abl. m.* II xv 11. IV viii 5: caecā *nom. n.* II xxvii 6: caecis *dat. m.* II xiv 17: *abl. m.* I xix 8.
 caedem IV iii 61: caede II viii 34; xxx 21. III xii 11; xix 18. IV x 23.
 caedo: + caedito (*leg.* caedite) IV v 77: caeditur II xxii 16. IV vii 45: caeso *abl. m.* III ix 50: caesi *pl.* IV x 22.
 caelator IV ii 61.
 caelebs: caelibis IV xi 94.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

caelestem *f.* I xiii 23: caelestia
acc. II iii 25.

caelo: caelati *pl.* IV v 52: caelatis
abl. n. II i 76.

caelum *nom.* II xxii 26. IV xi
101: *acc.* III ii 20; xvii 8;
xxii 7: caeli II i 20; iv 12;
xxviii 5. IV i 107: caelo *dat.*
II xxii 35. III ix 47: *abl.* I
x 8. II xvi 49; xxvii 3; xxviii
37; xxxii 34.

caeruleus IV ii 43: caeruleo
dat. m. III vii 62: *abl. m.* II
xviii 31.

caerula *f.* II ix 15; xviii 32;
xxvi 16; xxviii 40.

caestum III xiv 9.

calamo *abl.* II xix 24. III xiii
46; xvii 34. IV ii 37: calami
pl. III iii 30: calamos IV i 24.

calathos III xiii 30: calathis *abl.*
II xv 52.

calco: calcet II viii 20.

caleo: calent IV iii 62.

calice II xxxiii 40.

caloris III viii 9: calores *acc.* I
xii 17.

camerā III ii 12.

campum II x 2: campo *dat.* I
xxii 9: *abl.* II xxiii 6; xxxiv
35, 78. III xi 37. IV i 123;
x 35: campos III i 28: campis
abl. III iii 43. IV iv 19.

candescat IV vii 35.

candidus *II iii 24 (*m.ss.* ardi-
dus): candida *f.* II iii 9; xv 1;
xxii 8; xxvi 16; xxviii 51;
xxix 30; xxxii 58. III xi
16. IV viii 32: *nom. pl. n.*
I xx 38. III xvi 3. IV vi
71: *acc.* I xvii 26. II ix 10;
xvi 24; xxii 5. III xvii 29.
IV i 67; iv 40.

candor III xxiv 8: candore I ii
19; xx 45. II xxv 41.

caneat *v.l. pro* canesceret.

canesceret II xviii 5 (*al. †* caneret).

canis *nom. m.* IV vii 52: *f.* IV
v 73: *gen.* III xviii 23: cane
III xiii 46: *plur. canes m.* IV

viii 46: *acc. m.* canis II xix 20.
III xiv 16. IV iv 40, 84; viii
24: canum III xvi 17.

canistra *nom.* IV viii 12: *acc.* III
xiii 28.

canitiem I viii 46.

cano III iv 9: canis II xxxiv 67,
77: canit IV iv 63: canunt I
ii 14. III vi 31: canam *fut.*
II x 8. III ix 47. IV i 69,
88: canes III iii 48: canent
III i 16; xvii 34: canebat III
xv 41: cecini IV vi 69: ceci-
nit III iii 7; xxv 17; ceci-
nere IV xi 9: canat II x 7;
xii 24; xxxiv 72. IV vi 78:
canerem II i 19, 28, 31: can-
eret II vii 11; xxxiv 90: cane
I ix 14: canere *inf.* II xxx 28:
cecinisse III ix 44: canendo
gerund. abl. II x 19: canitur
IV vi 14.

canorus II xxxiv 83.

cantamina *acc.* IV iv 51.

cantica *acc.* IV v 45.

canto: †cantas IV i 73 (*leg.* can-
tans): cantat II i 3; xxi 5.
IV x 30: cantabant IV viii 47:
cantarunt II xxxiv 87: cantet
II xii 21. IV i 68: cantantīs
acc. f. IV ix 30: cantatae *dat.*
IV v 13.

cantoris II xxii 19.

cantu IV vi 61.

canus: canā *f.* II xiii 40; xvi 22:
canae *dat.* II xviii 18: canas
IV ix 52: canis *abl. m.* II
xviii 5.

capilli *gen.* IV v 71: capillo *abl.*
I ii 1. IV v 55: capillos I
iii 23. II i 7. III viii 5;
xv 13; xxv 13. IV iv 39:
capillis *dat.* IV iii 15: *abl.* I xv
11. II iv 5. III vi 9. IV vii
7, 45.

capio: capient III xxi 23, 29:
cepisti III x 15: cepit I i 1.
II iii 9. IV i 48; ix 49: cape
III ix 57; xi 49. IV iv 48;
v 65: capere *inf.* III xiv 19:

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

- cepisse II xv 15: captus II xxiii 10. III xxv 5. IV viii 70: captē III v 16: captā f. II ix 24; x 18. III i 32; xi 68; xv 6. IV xi 88: captae gen. IV x 26: captā IV viii 56: plur. captae III xix 4: captos III iv 18: captā acc. II i 30; xxx 10. III iv 16. IV iv 2: captorum m. I xvi 4.
- caprifice voc. IV v 76.
- capripedes nom. m. III xvii 34.
- captivā f. II viii 37; ix 11. IV iv 33, 34: captivā II xx 2: captivis abl. f. II i 32.
- capto: captet III v 29: captare inf. II xix 19.
- caput nom. II xxiv 6. III iv 20; v 40: voc. IV xi 55: acc. I i 4; iii 8. II i 36; v 26; vii 7; viii 16; x 21; xii 23; xiv 22; xv 33; xviii 24; xxvii 7; xxviii 17; xxx 7 (12). III v 22; vii 50, 58; x 16, 18; xi 26; xiv 12; xv 16; xvii 42; xviii 26; xix 6; xx 28; xxii 31 (13). IV i 52, 84; ii 31; iii 44; iv 16; vii 26; viii 86; xi 10: capitis III xi 3: capiti II xxx 39. III i 20; ix 5. IV ii 30: capite II ix 26. III vii 4.
- carbasus IV xi 54: carbasa (adi.) nom. n. IV iii 64.
- cardine IV viii 49: cardinibus abl. I xvi 26.
- careat I xix 3.
- carinā II xxv 24. III vii 35: carinam I xvii 3: carinae gen. IV vi 17: carinā I iii 1. II xxiv 45; xxvi 1. III vii 15; ix 35: pl. carinae III xxiv 15: carinis abl. II xvi 39.
- carmen nom. II xiv 26: acc. I ix 9. II i 9; x 23; xxxi 6; xxxiv 79. III i 5. IV iii 32; vi 7, 32; vii 51, 83: carminis I vii 10; viii 40. III ii 1; iii 16: carmine I iii 42. II v 6; x 11; xxviii 35, 43; xxxiv 84. IV i 133; vi 85: carmina nom. I xviii 9. II x 25; xxxiv 29. III ii 15, 18. IV i 51; vi 13: acc. I ii 27; vii 20, 25; ix 12; xvi 16, 41. II iii 19, 22; viii 11; xxiv 21; xxvi 26; xxxi 16; xxxiii 38. III ii 8; iii 35: carminibus dat. I vii 4; xvi 10: abl. I i 24; xi 8.
- carpenta acc. IV viii 23.
- carpo: carpebant III vi 16: carpsit IV iii 19: carpant III xvii 16: carpe II xvi 8: carpere inf. I vi 33; xx 27. II v 23; xxxiv 74: carpitur III v 3.
- carus I iv 22; viii 31: carā f. II viii 1. III vii 17; x 11: cari gen. m. I xv 16: carae gen. I xi 21. II xiv 4. III iv 15: cara nom. n. I xix 18: III ii 15: caros I xvii 21: caras III xxiii 7: carior m. II ix 2: f. III xiv 34: carius nom. n. II xxxi 10: carē II xxiii 11: carissimā f. I viii 31.
- casā IV i 6; ix 28: casā II xvi 20; xxiii 10. IV ix 56.
- cassida III xi 15.
- cassibus abl. IV ii 33.
- castra nom. III xii 25. IV i 135; iii 45: acc. I vii 17. II vii 15; viii 32; x 4, 19 bis. III ix 55. IV iv 8, 37, 80; vi 34; viii 28; x 18: castrorum IV iv 31: castris dat. IV iii 18: abl. IV i 95.
- castrensia acc. IV iii 33: castrensibus dat. n. III ix 19.
- castus: castā f. II xxxii 60. III xii 37: castae dat. II xxix 27: castā II vi 28. III xii 15: pl. castae III xx 7. IV viii 13: castas I i 5: castis dat. f. I xi 29: abl. m. II xix 3.
- casum I xxi 1: casūs gen. III i 33: casu I xiii 1: casūs acc. III xvi 21.
- cataphractus III xii 12.
- catenā III xv 20. IV xi 26:

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

catenā II xv 25: catenae *pl.*
 III xxii 29: catenas II xx 11:
 catenis *abl.* II i 33. IV vii 65.
 catervā IV xi 98.
 cathedrā IV v 37.
 catulae *gen.* IV iii 55.
 caudae *gen.* II xxiv 11: caudā
 IV ix 12.
 caveo: cavebo II xvii 17: cavit
 IV i 94: cavē I vii 25; x 21.
 II xiii 41. IV viii 6, 77: ca-
 vere *inf.* II xxi 18: cautus III
 xviii 25: cautā *f.* IV xi 86:
 cautē III v 8: cavendā *f.* III
 xiv 24: *nom. pl. n.* I x 20.
 causā I xi 26; xvi 35; xviii 10.
 II iii 36, 40; ix 36 *bis*; xix 10;
 xxiv 10; xxxiv 21. III vii 1;
 xiii 3. IV vi 51; viii 16 *bis*, 79;
 x 45; xi 99: causas II i 12;
 iv 9. III vii 29. IV x 1:
 causis *abl.* IV v 29.
 causor: causatā *f.* IV iv 23.
 cavus: cavā *f.* IV ix 36: cavo
dat. n. IV i 15: *abl. m.* IV i
 123: cavā I xvi 27: cavo *abl. n.*
 III xiv 12. IV i 149: cavos
 IV v 68: cavas IV x 13: cavā
acc. IV vi 50; viii 42: cavis
 ? *dat. m.* III iii 28: *dat. f.* I iii
 24: *abl. n.* III xiii 5.
 cedo: *fut.* cedam II ix 37: cedent
 III xx 19; xxii 17: cessit *I
 xx 31. II xxxiv 84. III xviii
 34. IV xi 33: cedat I ix 28:
 cede IV ix 54: cedite II ii 13;
 xxxiv 65 *bis*: cadere I v 24;
 ix 31; xi 12; xiv 8: cedente
f. I iii 1: cessuros I xiv 13.
 celebrarunt I xvi 3: celebrare *inf.*
 IV i 19: celebratā *f.* III ii 17.
 celer II xix 22: celerem *m.* IV
 iv 71: celeres *acc.* I xiv 3.
 III ix 18.
 celo IV vii 70: celat I xiii 18.
 IV iv 50: celatis *abl. m.* III
 xxv 11.
 celsā *acc. n.* III ix 49.
 censurae *gen.* IV xi 41, 67.
 censūs *acc.* III xiii 11.

centenis *abl. f.* IV vi 47.
 centum III vii 67. IV i 14.
 cerā III xxiii 8. IV vi 3.
 cerasos IV ii 15.
 cerastae *pl.* III xxii 27.
 cernis III iv 20. IV ii 16:
 cernit IV i 65: cernimus II iv
 9; xii 11: cernat II xxvii 14:
 cerne II xvi 37: cernere *inf.*
 I vi 14; xvii 18. II xxiii 9.
 certamen *acc.* III xiii 19.
 certo: certatis III i 13: certet
 II iii 11. IV vi 3: certantes
 II ix 39.
 certus I vi 36; xiii 6. II xxiv
 36, 37; xxxiv 60: certā *f.* I
 xix 24. II xxxiv 11. III viii
 19; xiii 3: certo *abl. m.* I vii
 15. III viii 18. IV x 46: *abl.*
n. III xx 21: certos I viii 45.
 II xxix 19: certā *nom. n.* III
 xvi 21. IV ix 11: *acc.* III xiii
 61. IV i 75: certis *abl. m.*
 IV i 75: *f.* I iii 8: certē I xviii
 1. II vii 1; viii 7; x 5; xii
 14; xv 47; xvi 35; xviii 29;
 xxvi 43; xxxii 46; xxxiii 7 (10).
 III xxi 29.
 cervā III xxii 34.
 cervix III xvii 31. IV x 38:
 cervice IV i 43, 111: cervici-
 bus *abl.* II xiv 11.
 cessas I xii 1: cessat I iv 26:
 *xx 31: cessant III xiii 47:
 cessabimus III xxiii 15: ces-
 savit I vi 21: †cesset I xx 31:
 cessare II viii 30: cessantem
f. I xi 1.
 cetera *f.* IV i 136.
 †ceui IV v 19.
 chalybe I xvi 30.
 chorēae *gen.* II xxx 37: chorēas
 II xix 15: chorēis *dat.* III x
 23: *abl.* I iii 5. II x 1.
 chorus I xix 13. II xxx 34.
 III v 36: chori *gen.* II xxxii
 38: choro *abl.* I xvii 26: choros
 I xx 46. II iii 18; xxviii 60;
 xxxiv 42. III i 4; xvii 36;
 xxii 10. IV vi 70: choris

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

dat. III v 20: *abl.* III ii 16;
(?) xvii 22. IV vii 62.
chrysolithos (*acc.*) II xvi 44.
cingo: *cinget* III xvii 30: *cingat*
IV i 61: *cinge* IV ii 31: *cinctă*
f. III vi 30.
cinis m. II xi 6; xiii 46; xx 16:
cinerem II xiii 31: *cineri* II
xiv 16. IV i 54; v 3; xi 74:
cineres acc. III i 36; ix 37.
IV xi 37, 92.
cinnamon acc. III xiii 8.
circa adv. III viii 13: *præp.* IV
v 39; vi 6, 62; ix 35.
circum adv. I xx 37. II xv 45:
præp. I iv 21: (*circumstare*)
II ix 27; xxxi 7.
circumdabat III xiii 37: *circum-*
data f. II xxxii 59. III xiv
29: *acc. n.* I xvii 17. II i 33.
circumceo: *circuiere* II v 26.
citharam II x 10. IV vi 69.
cito: *citatos* I viii 23.
citius III xxiii 23: *citō adv.* I v
26; II ix 35; xx 36; xxiv 22:
citius II vii 7; xv 32. III xix 5.
civilia acc. II i 27.
civis: *cive* III xi 55: *cives* III
xxii 41. IV i 67: *civis acc.*
I xxii 5.
cladem III iv 9: *clade* III v 6;
ix 38.
clamat I xviii 18. IV viii 58:
clamant IV viii 14: *clamabis*
IV ii 30: *clament* III ix 46:
clamasset I xvii 23: *clamantis*
gen. f. II xxvii 15: *clamatæ*
dat. II xix 6.
claro abl. n. II xxxi 9.
classica acc. II i 28. III iii 41.
classis nom. IV vi 21, 47: *classem*
III vii 23: *classe* II xxvii 5.
III iv 2: *classes* III xi 67:
classis II xxii 33.
clatra nom. IV v 74 (*m.ss. caltra*).
clavae gen. IV ix 17, 39.
claudio: *claudet* II xiii 17: *clausit*
III xi 11; xviii 16: *clauderet*
III vii 56: *clausisset* IV ix
44: *clausus* III xviii 1: *clausă*

f. I viii 24; xvi 18. II xxiii
12. IV ix 62: *clausam* I xi
11: *clausae gen.* III xiv 23:
clausos IV iii 54: *clausas* III
iii 49: xiii 9. IV vii 89: *clausă*
acc. II vii 9; xxv 30. III vi
14. IV ix 25: *clausis abl. f.*
I iii 36.
clavis nom. III xiv 6.
clementia II xxviii 47.
codicis IV vii 44.
coeo: *coit* III v 36: *coiere* III
vii 54; xxiv 18. IV vi 19:
coisse II i 22. III ii 6; xv 8.
coepit IV iv 74; xi 78: *coeptæ*
gen. III ix 57.
cogitat I i 17: *cogitet* II xxvi 29.
cognatos II xxxiv 5. III vii 10.
cognomen acc. III xi 64. IV iv
93: *cognomina acc.* IV i 69.
cognosce III xv 39: *cognoscere*
inf. I vi 13; xii 13: *cognitus* II
iii 52; xxix 33. III xv 35:
cognitē IV vi 38: *cognita f.* I
xi 17: *neut. pl. nom.* I vii 14;
xviii 24.
cogo: *cogis* I iv 2. II i 5:
cogebat I xv 39. IV i 13:
cogit II iii 53: *cogat* I xiii 32;
xix 23. II xxxiii 42: *cogeret* I
iii 30. IV v 8: *cogere inf.* III
xi 42: *cogor* I i 8; vii 8; xii
14; xvi 13; xviii 8, 30. III ix
22; xxi 1. IV iii 37: *cogēris*
IV i 128: *cogar fut.* III xxi
18: *cogēre* I v 19: *cogemur* I
v 29: *coactus* III xxiv 11:
coactis abl. n. III v 27.
cohibe II xxv 30.
colligis III ix 29: *collegi* II
xiv 9.
collis nom. IV i 2: *collis acc.* III
xvii 15.
collocat IV iv 38.
colloquium acc. IV x 32.
collum: *collo dat.* III xii 22; xv
10. IV xi 76. IV viii 65:
abl. I xiii 15. II vii 7; xxix
10. III viii 21. IV i 131;
v 67, 75: *colla nom.* II i 68.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

III xviii 23: *acc.* II i 33; iii 13; v 14; x 15; xxx 8. III xi 38; xvii 29. IV iii 26; v 39, 51; vi 31, 72; vii 18; viii 13, 24, 77.
cōlo: *colis* II xix 2: *colit* II xxvi 26. III ii 10: *colunt* III xiii 48: *coluisse* III v 19: *cultus* IV viii 75: *cultā f.* I ii 26. II xxii 22.
cōlo: **colat* IV vii 37 (*al. tollat*).
coloni nom. †IV i 31 (*leg. cum uno codice N. Soloni*): *colonis dat.* II xxxiii 29.
color I ii 22; iv 13. II xviii 26; xxv 42. III xxiv 7. IV iii 28: *colore* I vi 6; xviii 17: *colores acc.* I ii 9; xv 39: III xiii 7.
colorat III xiii 16.
colūbris abl. III xi 53.
columbā II xxvi 40: *columbae gen.* IV v 65: *columbā* III xxii 13: *pl. columbae* I ix 5. II xv 27. III iii 31.
columnā II xiv 25. III xxiii 23. IV vii 83: *columnas* III xi 19: *columnis abl.* II xxxi 3; xxxii 11. III ii 11.
colus: *colo abl. (m.)* IV i 72; ix 48.
comā II ii 5. IV ii 14; ix 46: *comae dat.* II xviii 18: *comā* II xiii 56. III xvi 28; xix 22: *pl. comae* II iii 13: *comas* II viii 34; ix 13; xviii 28; xix 12; xxvi 4. III v 24; x 14; xvii 30. IV iv 24; v 31; vi 74; ix 52; xi 34: *comis abl.* II i 8; ii 8; xxiv 52. III xiii 18. IV vii 80; viii 52, 61.
combustus II xxx 29.
comes m. I xx 23: *f.* III xvi 20. IV iv 82; v 46: *comitem m.* III xiii 45: *comites nom. f.* III ii 15: *comitum m.* IV iv 91.
comica f. IV v 44.
comitarent II vii 15: *comitante m.* IV iii 16.

commendo IV xi 73.
comminus II xix 22. III i 26.
committit II iii 21: *committet* I iv 19: *committam subi.* III xvi 5: *committe* IV vi 53: *committere inf.* II xviii 37. III ix 5: *commissā f.* IV vii 19: *commissae gen.* I x 12: *commissos* IV i 104: *commissas* IV iv 59.
commoda f. II xxvii 4. III xxii 19.
communis gen. f. II xxx 32: *communis acc. m.* I xi 16. II xxx 21: *communia acc.* IV xi 73.
como: *comptā f.* IV x 20.
compescet I xiii 11: *compesce* I v 1: *compescere inf.* I xvi 31. III xvii 3.
compita nom. II xx 22; xxii 3: *acc.* IV i 23; iii 57.
complector: *complexae gen.* I vi 5: *complexā* I x 5.
compleo: *complebant* II vi 1: *complevit* II xvi 37.
complexu II xxii 29: *complexūs acc.* I xiii 19. IV vii 96.
componis II xxxii 19: *compones* II xxiv 35: *composuere* IV ix 74: *compone* I ix 13: *componere inf.* I vii 19; xv 5. II vi 5; ix 31; xxvi 33; xxxiv 41. III xiii 63: *composuisse* II ii 12: *compositam* I xi 14: *compositā* I xx 22. II ii 2: *compositos* I iii 33.
comprime IV ii 25: *compressā f.* II xxvi 48; xxx 35.
concedis III ix 59: *concessit* IV ii 9: *concedere inf.* I x 11 (*al. concredere*). II xv 37: *concessā f.* I xvi 21: *concessum acc. n.* II xxvii 16.
conchā III xiii 6. IV v 22: *conchis abl.* I viii 39.
concidit (perf.) I iii 6. IV i 96.
concio: *concita acc. n.* III ii 3.
**concinit* II xxviii 38 (*m.ss. concidit*).

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

concitet III xv 45; xx 20.
 concordia III vi 41.
 concordis *dat. m.* IV v 6: con-
 cordis *acc.* II xxxiv 6.
 *concredere I x 11 (*v. concedere*).
 concrepuere III xviii 6.
 concrescere IV v 67: concretus
 IV viii 41.
 concubitūs *acc.* IV viii 36.
 concumbo: concubuerē IV i 4:
 concubuisse II xv 16.
 concurrīt III ix 17: concurrere
 IV x 35.
 concussit IV ix 61: concusserit
 I vii 15: concussus III xiii 53.
 condicio II xiv 16: condicione
 III ii 22.
 condio: *condito *dat. m.* II xiv
 16 (*cod. N: vulg. condicio*).
 condo: condit IV iv 70; vi 16:
 condimus II i 14: condidit II
 xvi 42; †xxviii 38 (*v. concinit*).
 III xi 25: condiderant III xi
 65: condāt III xviii 25: conde
 IV iv 61: condere *inf.* II i 42:
 condar *subst.* III vii 72: con-
 ditus IV iv 3: condita *f.* III
 xix 16: *nom. n.* II xx 10. IV
 i 72; x 45; xi 64: *acc.* II vi 32.
 conexos II v 23.
 confero: contulērunt II iii 25:
 conferre *inf.* II xxiv 49: col-
 latus III xxiv 7: collatā *f.* I
 iv 9; v 7. IV xi 89: collatam
 II xxviii 9.
 confido: confisā *f.* I xi 9.
 configo: confixum *acc. m.* IV i 141.
 confiteor: confessā *f.* II xxxiv 89:
 confessum *acc. m.* IV vi 79.
 conflavit IV vii 47.
 confusā *f.* II xiii 13.
 congestā IV ix 31.
 conicit IV viii 57.
 coniugium *nom.* II xv 28. IV
 xi 11: *acc.* II ix 5. III xiii
 20. IV xi 87.
 coniungere *inf.* I x 15.
 coniunx *m.* II xxviii 48: *f.* II vi
 23; xxviii 33: coniugis *m.*
 I xv 21. III xi 31: *f.* I xix

7. III xxii 42: coniuge *m.*
 I xv 15. IV iii 49: *f.* II
 viii 29. III xii 16, 23.
 conopia *acc.* III xi 45.
 conor I iii 12: conabere II xix
 27: conabar II xxvi 19: coner
 IV i 57: conare *imper.* I vi 19.
 conquirere I ii 23.
 conscendere I vi 3. II x 23:
 conscendens *f.* II xviii 13.
 conscius I x 2: conscia *f.* I xii 2;
 xv 14, 38. II xiii 42. III
 xv 5.
 consenuit III vii 36.
 conservo: conserva *imper.* IV iii
 69.
 considat I viii 25.
 consilio *abl.* I i 6.
 consimili *dat. m.* III vi 39.
 consortem *m.* I xxi 1.
 conspicer IV iv 34.
 constantia *subst.* II xxvi 27.
 constitui IV viii 33.
 consto: constat II ix 35: consta-
 bat IV viii 43: constitit I xv
 18; xx 21. III xviii 8: con-
 stans *f.* II xxxiv 11: constantis
gen. m. I i 3.
 constringit III xx 17.
 consuevi I xviii 25: consuemus
 I vii 5: consuetos I xii 5.
 consul: consule III v 16. IV xi
 66.
 consuluit IV v 17: consulite III
 iv 10: consulto *adv.* II xxxiv 54.
 consumit IV vi 55: consumpti
 I iii 37: consumptā *f.* II xxxii
 30: consumpto *abl. n.* II xvi 9.
 consurgit IV i 125.
 contegis I xxii 8.
 contemnet I iv 23: contemnās
 I vii 25. II v 29: contemnite
 II xiv 19: contemnere *inf.* II
 xiii 3: contemnens *m.* II xi 5:
 contemnitur I x 25: contem-
 ptus I v 13. II xxv 19: con-
 tempti *gen. m.* I xiii 9. III
 xix 3: contempto *abl. n.* I xix
 21. III i 37: contemptā *nom.*
n. II xxviii 11.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

contendis I iv 15; vii 3: con-
 tendat II xxiv 23 *bis*: conten-
 dere *inf.* I xiv 7.
 contentus III iii 39; vii 43. IV
 xi 91: contentum *m.* II xxx 23.
 conterat II i 46: conteritur I vii
 9. II xxiii 15.
 contexeret II i 35.
 contineant III xx 24.
 contingo: contigit I xii 8. III
 iii 37. IV i 98: contigerint
 II xiii 13: contingere *inf.* I viii
 43: contingens *f.* I xxii 9:
 contactum *acc. m.* I i 2.
 continuus: continuo *abl. m.* I xx i.
 contortis *abl. f.* IV vii 80.
 contra *adv.* I xi 25. II i 45;
 xxiii 13: *praep.* I xv 37. II
 xxxii 44.
 contrahe III xx 12.
 contraria *f.* I v 9.
 contundo: contudit I i 10. IV
 ii 52.
 contus: contis *abl.* III xi 44.
 conuenit IV iv 81: conueniunt
 II i 41: conueniens *acc. n.* III
 xxv 8.
 conuerte I xvii 9: conuertite I i
 21: conuertere *inf.* I xv 23.
 conuicia *acc.* I vi 15. III viii
 11.
 convivā II xxxiv 57. III vii 45.
 convivia *nom.* II xvi 5. III x
 25. IV iv 75; vi 71: *acc.* II
 xxx 13. III xxv i.
 copia I ix 15. II xx 24; xxxiii
 44. III viii 39.
 coquo: cocto *abl. m.* III xi 22:
 coctā *nom. n.* II iv 8. IV v
 26: *acc.* IV v 62.
 cor: corde II xii 6: corda *acc.*
 IV i 12.
 corbis *gen.* IV ii 28.
 corniger III xiii 39.
 cornix: cornicis IV i 105: corni-
 cum IV v 16.
 cornu *abl.* III iii 41. IV x 33:
 cornua *nom.* II xxxiii 18. IV
 iv 41: *acc.* II xix 20; xxxiii 9;
 xxxiv 48. III xvii 19; xix 12;

xxii 35: cornibus *abl.* I iii 20.
 II v 19. III v 28.
 corollae *nom. pl.* I xvi 7: corollas
 I iii 21. II xv 51: corollis
abl. II xxxiv 59.
 coronā II x 22. III i 20; xx
 18. IV ii 29; x 4: coronā
 IV i 61; ii 17: coronas IV
 vii 43.
 coronat IV iv 8: coronato *abl. m.*
 IV vii 59: coronatae *pl.* III
 xxiv 15: coronatos III iii 47:
 coronatas III x 19: coronatis
abl. m. III i 10. IV i 21.
 corpus *acc.* II ix 13; xiii 49;
 xvii 13. III vii 25; xviii 32:
 corporis II xxxiv 15: corpore
 I v 22; xx 48. II ii 6; v 21;
 xxvi 57; xxix 37. III xiv 3;
 xv 23. IV ii 1: corpora *acc.*
 III iii 46; v 9; xvii 25.
 corripit IV viii 11: corripiare IV
 xi 24: correptus III xxiv 13:
 correptum *acc. m.* I iii 13.
 corrumpit III xv 20: corruptit II
 vi 29; xxxii 58; xxxiii 28:
 corrumpas II iv 3: corrumpere
inf. I viii 21. II xv 11; xix
 9; xxxiv 69: corrumpitur II
 xxxiii 33: corruptā *f.* II xxxii
 33: corruptas I xi 27.
 corruo: corrui *perf.* II viii 22.
 IV x 16: corruet II xix 14.
 IV x 15.
 corruptor II xix 3
 corticibus *abl.* I xvii 22.
 cortinā IV i 49.
 corvus III xi 64.
 corymbo *abl.* IV vii 79: corym-
 bos II xxx 39: corymbis *dat.*
 IV vi 3: *abl.* III xvii 29.
 costum *acc.* IV vi 5.
 cotibus *dat.* I iii 4.
 coturno *abl.* II xxxiv 41. III
 xvii 39.
 cras IV iv 47; v 60.
 crastina *f.* II xv 54.
 crater III xvii 37.
 creber II xxxii 13: crebro *adv.*
 III viii 15.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

credo **II** xxiv 41, 42: credis **III** xx 1: credam *fut.* **II** xviii 37: credet **II** xxviii 28: credebatur **III** xv 28: credidit ***IV** ii 12 (*al.* creditis): credat **II** xxxiv 1: crediderim **I** i 23: crede **I** ii 7. **II** v 10, 29; xi 3; xxvi 53; xxxiii 18. **III** ix 31; xix 2. **IV** ii 20: credite **IV** iv 62: credere *inf.* **I** xv 42; xx 52. **II** xxxii 8, 25. **III** vi 4: creditur **IV** viii 10: credita *f.* **I** xv 34: *nom. n.* **IV** xi 82: *acc.* **IV** i 95.
credulus **I** iii 28: credule **II** xxv 22: credula *f.* **II** xxi 6.
creo: creat **IV** i 77: creato *dat. m.* **II** xxii 17.
crepitanti *abl. n.* **III** xi 43: crepitantibus *abl. f.* **II** xxxii 15.
crepitus: crepitum **II** iv 4.
crepo: crepat **IV** iii 58: crepuit **IV** vii 25: crepuere **III** x 4.
crescit **III** xxi 3: crescet **III** ix 52: crevere **IV** i 5: creverunt **IV** i 56: creverat **III** xiii 36: crescere **III** i 34.
cretă **IV** ii 58.
crimen *nom.* **I** xi 30. **II** xxviii 2; xxx 24 *bis.* **III** xix 15: *acc.* **I** xii 1. **II** xxxii 2. **IV** iv 43: criminis **I** iv 20. **II** vi 19: crimine **II** vi 34. **III** xi 27; xv 11; xviii 7. **IV** xi 45: crimina *nom.* **II** xxviii 5; xxxii 30: *acc.* **II** xxxiv 21. **III** xi 3; xxiii 14. **IV** vii 70.
crines **II** xxii 9: crinis **I** ii 3; xv 5; xvii 21. **II** v 23; xv 46. **III** xiv 15. **IV** vi 31.
crocino *abl.* **III** x 22.
crocus **IV** i 16.
crotalistria **IV** viii 39.
cruciat **II** xxv 40.
crudelis *m.* **I** xx 4. **II** xxvi 45: crudele *nom.* **II** xv 43: crudelem *m.* **II** xxvi 51: *f.* **I** viii 16: crudelia *acc.* **III** vii 3: crudelior *f.* **I** xvi 17.

cruentat **IV** viii 65: cruentantur **III** xv 41.
cruentus: cruentă *f.* **III** xi 34: cruentum *acc. m.* **II** ix 11: cruentă *nom. n.* **II** xiii 38: *acc.* **IV** i 96, 112; v 68.
cruor **II** viii 26.
crura *acc.* **II** i 59.
crux: cruces *acc.* **III** xxii 37.
crystallus *f.* **IV** iii 52.
cubile *nom.* **II** xxvi 34. **III** xv 26: *acc.* **IV** iv 90: cubili *dat.* **IV** xi 35: *abl.* **I** xiv 21: cubilia *acc.* **II** iii 31.
cubitum **I** iii 34.
cubo: cubet **IV** vii 54: cubaris **II** xv 17; xvi 23.
cucumis **IV** ii 43.
cucurbita *nom.* **IV** ii 43.
culmina *nom.* **III** xvi 3.
culpă **I** xi 20. **II** xxviii 5. **IV** v 20: culpam **IV** iv 70: culpa *gen.* **I** v 25. **II** xxx 32: *dat.* **IV** viii 73: culpă **II** xiv 31.
culpae *inf.* **II** i 49.
cultris *abl.* **II** xxii 15.
cultu **I** ii 5, 16.
cum *praep.* **I** vi 3. **II** (?) iii 21; vi 12; viii 23; xviii 17; xxvi 9; xxxii 39, 56; xxxiii 20. **III** iii 15; v 2, 15, 16; vi 37; viii 33; xviii 7. **IV** v 78: *suff. v.* ego, tu, nos, vos, se.
cum *coni.* (1) *indic. praes.* **I** i 8; iv 26. **II** i 11; ii 7; iii 19, (?) 21; xvi 33; xx 22; xxvi 25; xxvii 8; xxxii 9, 16; xxxiii 37 (10). **III** iii 13; viii 26; xiv 5; xv 7, 31; xxiii 18. **IV** iii 47, 65; iv 76, 77; v 44; viii 7, 10, 30, 51: *fut.* **I** v 14; viii 14. **II** xiii 30. **IV** viii 76; xi 80: *imperf.* **II** i 31; ix 15; xxvi 39. **III** viii 29. **IV** x 24: *perf.* **I** x 5; xxii 5. **II** xiv 4, 5, 8; xvi 33; xxvi 20; xxix 26; xxxii 53; xxxiii 9. **III** vii 40; ix 41; xviii 30. **IV** i 43; ii 18, 29; iii 12, 29; iv 42; v 52; vi 27; vii 36, 88;

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

viii 2, 19, 49, 72; x 40; xi 3 (16): *fut. perf.* II xvii 18; xxix 15. III x 29; xxi 7, 19. IV iii 71; xi 77: *plup.* I x 1.
(2) *subi. praes.* I ii 27; v 28; xiii 29. II viii 39; xviii 19, 33; xxiv 1; xxv 24, 47; xxxiii 23. III ix 23; xii 18. IV iii 2: *imperf.* I iii 9. II ix 26; xiv 2; xv 14; xviii 11; xx 27; xxii 29, 31; xxvi 47; xxix 1; xxx 18; xxxiv 90 (11). III vii 56; xviii 5; xxiv 8. IV i 18, 89, 99, 129; iv 10; v 74; vii 5; viii 27; xi 9, 53 (10).
cumbā I xi 10. III iii 22; xviii 24. IV xi 69: cumbā II iv 19. IV vi 63.
cumulis *abl.* III xvi 29.
cunabula *acc.* III i 27.
cunae: cunis *abl.* II vi 10; xiii 43.
cuncti *pl.* II xv 41: cuncta *acc.* III xv 9: cunctis *dat. m.* III xviii 22: *f.* IV ii 21.
cupidinibus *abl.* I i 2.
cupidus I viii 29; xix 9: cupido *dat. m.* I ii 17: cupidos II xxxiii 5: cupidas I xx 11: cupidis *abl. m.* II xxii 37.
cupio I vii 10: cupis III ix 2: cupit II xxiv 13: cupies I vii 19; ix 19: cupiet II xxxii 2: cupias I x 21. III xxv 13: cuperent II xv 41: cupere *inf.* I xiii 17.
cur *interr. direct.* I xvi 19. II ii 3; vi 19; xiii 50; xxii 15, 48; xxx 32; xxxii 5, 6, 42; xxxiii 16; xxxiv 1 (11). III iii 21; viii 3. IV vii 31, 32: *interr. indirect.* I v 22. II xxii 13; xxxi 1; xxxiv 52. III v 32, 33, 35, 36, 37: *relat.* II xxxiv 21.
curā I i 36; iii 46; vi 22; viii 1; xi 5, 22; xv 31. II i 26; xvi 2, 33; xxv 1. III xiv 28; xxi 3. IV i 17; xi 74: curam II xviii 21; xxxiv 9:

curae *dat.* I xx 35: curas I x 17; xviii 23. III vii 21. IV xi 94: curarum I v 10. III vii 4; xvii 4: curis *dat.* IV iii 41: *abl.* I xiii 7. II xii 4.
curat II xvi 11: curare *inf.* IV ii 39.
curris IV ii 57: currit III xv 25: cures I v 13: cucurrit IV viii 2: currat III x 21. IV iii 36: curre III vi 36; xx 10: currere I ii 12; xiv 3. II i 34; xxvi 17; xxxii 9. III i 14: currens *m.* IV vii 84: currenti *abl. f.* IV v 12.
currūs II xiv 24; xxxi 11. IV xi 11: currum II xviii 13: curru III i 11. IV iii 9: *pl.* currūs *nom.* I xvi 3. III xi 23: *acc.* III ix 53.
cursu I v 2. II xxv 25: cursūs *acc.* III xix 9.
curtā *f.* IV v 70; vii 26: curto *abl. m.* IV i 20: *n.* IV v 75.
curvo: *curvate III vii 29: curvare *inf.* III xxii 35: curvatas (*al.* curtatas) III xxii 38.
curvā *f.* II xviii 20: curvum *acc. m.* IV vii 27: curvae *pl. (al.* curvate) III vii 29: curva *acc. n.* III xvii 25.
curulem *f.* IV xi 65.
cuspidē II i 63, 64; xxx 38. IV x 8.
custodia I xi 21. II vi 39; xviii 35.
custodit III v 43; xvii 9.
custos *m.* II xxx 9. IV vii 25: custodis II xxiii 9; xxxiv 61. III xi 11: custodes *acc.* II vi 37: *f.* custos III xvi 24: custode I xi 15. II xxix 41: custodum II xxiii 14. III viii 13.
†cutes *acc.* IV v 64 (*al.* cutem).
cyathos IV viii 37.
cyclade IV vii 40.
cycnis *abl.* III iii 39.
cymbala *nom.* III xviii 6: *acc.* III xvii 36.
cymbia *acc.* III viii 4.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

Damno II xxviii 43: damnes II xx 30: damnatâ *f.* II xxxii 27. IV vi 21: damnatae *pl.* IV xi 15: damnatas IV vii 38: damnatis *abl. m.* II xvi 38.
 damnosae *gen.* IV v 28: damnosi *pl.* IV viii 46.
 damnum *nom.* IV xi 43: damno *abl.* I iv 25: damna *acc.* III xiii 2.
 dapes *acc.* III xxii 30.
 de I iii 21, 26; v 26; viii 17, 21. II i 16, 43 *bis*, 69; iii 4, 13, 16; v 21; vii 14; viii 40; ix 22; xi 1; xii 15; xiii 44; xvi 52; xx 3, 13, 14, 22 *bis*; xxi 1, 9; xxii 12; xxiv 30; xxvi 24; xxix 17; xxxii 21, 23 (28). III i 3, 17; vi 1; vii 4, 64; ix 1; xii 13; xiii 45; xiv 25; xv 45; xxiii 14; xxv 2 (12). IV i 7, 65, 133; ii 20, 41; iv 65; v 17; vii 42; x 2; xi 49, 62, 81 (12).
 deâ II xxvi 10; xxviii 10, 18; xxxii 56; xxxiii 5, 14. III xvii 35; *xxiv 19 (*m.ss.* deo): deam II xxxii 36: deae *gen.* II xxxii 10. III xx 18. IV ix 25; xi 52: *dat.* II xv 16. IV iv 15: *pl.* deae III xiii 41. IV vi 62: deas III xiii 38: dearum III iii 37.
 debet II xxxii 25: debet I xviii 13. III vi 5: debuit III v 10: debita *nom. n.* I xx 35: *acc.* I vi 17; xvi 44; xix 2. II xxviii 60. III vii 9.
 debilis *nom. m.* II i 32.
 decedens *f.* II xviii 9.
 decem II iii 28; xxviii 62; xxxiii 2; xxxiv 69. III xii 25; xv 8. IV vi 68.
 decerno: decrevit IV iv 79, 86.
 decerpens *m.* I xx 39: decerptâ *acc. n.* III ix 49.
 decet IV iv 53; viii 30: decuit III vii 69: decens *f.* IV viii 52: decenter IV ii 45.
 decidit *perf.* IV x. 44.
 decies II iv 16.

decimo *abl. m.* II xvii 12: *n.* III ix 40.
 decipit II xxxiv 36: decepit II xxi 11: decipiat I ix 25: deceptus II xvi 54: deceptis *abl. f.* I xiii 5.
 declinat II i 11.
 decor: decori IV xi 29.
 decorus IV ii 22.
 decreto *abl.* II xxxii 32.
 decurrere II xv 41.
 decus *nom.* I iv 13. III ii 26: *acc.* I ii 5.
 decussâ *nom. n.* III xiii 27.
 dedecorare III xxii 36.
 deducet II xxv 9: deduxi I xvi 41: deducitur II xx 21: deductae *gen.* I i 19: *dat.* IV iii 13: deductâ I vi 15. II xxxiii 38.
 defendunt II xxii 41: defendes IV vi 43: defende I xx 11: defendere *inf.* I xvi 9: defensâ *nom. n.* IV xi 58.
 †deferor I xvi 48 (*al.* differor): detulit III i 18.
 defessâ *f.* III ii 16: defessis *dat. m.* IV ix 34.
 deficio: (1) *absol.* deficit III v 27: deficiunt II xxviii 35: deficient II x 5; (2) *cum dat.* deficit I i 7; (3) *cum acc.* deficiet I viii 23.
 defit I i 34.
 defixum *acc. m.* I viii 15.
 deslere *inf.* I xvi 13.
 defluit II xx 8: defluat I xx 2.
 degenerasse IV i 79.
 degravat III vii 58.
 dehinc II iii 50.
 deiecit I i 3: deiectos II xxxi 13: deiectis *abl. f.* I xviii 16.
 dein III x 15. IV viii 83.
 deinde I xiii 18. II xiii 31; xvi 9; xxiii 7; xxxi 15. III xxi 19.
 delectent IV v 41.
 deleat II v 27: deletas II vi 5.
 deliciae IV vii 75; delicias II xxxiv 74: deliciis *abl.* II xv 2.
 delicta *acc.* II iv 1.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

deligere *inf.* II xxxii 50.
 *delinisse III ii 3 (*m.ss.* detinuisse).
 delphinum *acc.* II xxvi 17: *gen.* *pl.* III xvii 25.
 deludet II xv 31.
 demens *m.* I xlii 20. II xxx 1.
 III iii 15: *f.* I viii 1. II xviii 23; xxxii 18: dementia *nom. n.* III viii 15.
 dementia II vi 17.
 deminuo II xviii 21.
 demisit III xviii 9: demissa *f.* IV i 131: demisso *abl. m.* IV vii 17: demissae *pl.* II xxxiii 37. IV viii 9: demissis *abl. f.* I xx 43. II xiv 11; xxiv 52. IV ii 38: *v. etiam* dimissa.
 demo: deme II xviii 29: demere *inf.* II i 65: demptā *nom. n.* III vi 2.
 demonstrant III xvi 15.
 demum III xxiv 17. IV viii 71.
 denegat I vi 9: deneget II xxiv 28.
 denique II xxx 30. IV v 33; vii 27.
 denos II ix 3.
 dentis *gen.* II xxxi 12: dentis *acc. pl.* IV v 68: dentibus *abl.* II iv 3. IV iii 25.
 denuntiat IV iii 61.
 deperditus I iii 11. II xxx 29.
 depinxit II vi 27.
 *depluit II xx 8 (*m.ss.* defluit).
 deponat I viii 29: deponere *inf.* I xlii 17: depositis *abl. n.* II xxv 5.
 deportant II xxxii 5.
 deposcit II xxv 25.
 deprecor II xxxiv 17.
 deprenso *abl. n.* II xxxii 27.
 descendis II iv 19: descendit III v 45: descendere II xxviii 37.
 descensus IV viii 5.
 desectā *f.* IV x 37.
 desere I xi 27. II xv 49; xvi 7: deseruisse IV ii 4: desertus II viii 29; xvii 3: desertā *f.* I

iii 43: desertum *acc. m.* II xviii 8: desertae *pl.* II xxi 16: desertos II vi 36: desertas I xvii 2: desertā *nom. n.* I xviii 1, 32: desertis *abl. m.* III xlii 47: *f.* I xx 36: *n.* I iii 2: (? *dat.*) I xv 10.
 desiderio *abl.* III xxii 6. IV iii 28.
 desidero: desideret IV vii 73.
 desidia *gen.* I xli 1: desidia I xv 6.
 desiluisse II xvi 50. III xvii 26.
 desinit III xv 32: desine I v 31; xv 25. II xxxiv 41, 42. IV vii 78; xi 1.
 desisto II xx 36: destitit I viii 30: desistere I xli 19.
 despicit II xxxiv 46: despiciere I xiv 24: despectus I xli 17.
 desponderat III xix 23.
 destituere *perf.* I xx 46.
 desunt I xvi 7. II vi 8: derit IV iii 3: desit I ii 29. II xlii 23; xxvi 41.
 detero: detrivertat III xxiii 3: detrito *abl. m.* III vii 20.
 *detinuisse III ii 3.
 detonsis *abl. m.* IV viii 15.
 detractat II iii 47.
 detraxit II xxxiii 13. III xi 35: detraxerit *fut. perf.* III i 21: detraheret IV xi 10: detractum *nom. n.* IV xi 95.
 devehar *fut.* IV i 119.
 devictae *pl.* II vii 6: devictis *abl. m.* II xiv 23.
 devia *f.* III xvi 28: *acc. n.* II xix 2. IV ix 27.
 devotā *f.* II xxviii 21. IV ix 67: devotam II xxxii 9.
 deus I i 31; iii 14; iv 26; xli 9; xlii 22. II i 61; xv 40; xvi 54; xxvi 49, 52; xxviii 32; xxx 11; xxxi 15; xxxiv 5, 60 (10). III iv 1; v 1, 26; xv 21; xviii 8; xxi 6. IV ii 10, 34, 60; vi 60; xi 5: deum II xli 6. III ix 46: dei *gen.* III i 32; xlii 39, 52. IV ii 2; iii 38: deo

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

dat. I xviii 20. III vii 62; xviii 6; xix 14. IV ii 20; xi 60: *abl.* II xxxii 56. III i 38. IV i 90; iii 16; ix 13, 32: *pl.* di II ix 24, 28. III vii 57; xi 65 *bis*; xiii 41; xvi 25. IV i 79; vi 65; ix 59; x 37: deos I i 8; vi 8; vii 16; xi 16; xv 26. II vi 36; xv 48; xviii 13; xx 3; xxviii 6; xxix 12; xxxiv 26, 46. III iii 10; vii 18; x 12; xiii 66; xiv 20; xx 5, 22; xxi 18. IV i 48, 81, 104, 132; v 27: deum III v 39: deis *dat.* IV i 5.
dexter III xviii 5. IV ix 72: *dextera f.* IV i 68: *dextrae gen.* IV iii 6: *dextro abl. m.* I xx 44. III ii 9. IV i 72: **dextrā* II xxix 39 (*m.ss.* nostra): *dextras* IV iv 38: *dextera acc. n.* III ix 58.
dico II xxxiv 3: *dicat* II xxi 8; xxiii 7; xxvi 25; *xxxii 6 (*al. ducit*): *dicunt* III ii 3: *dicam fut.* I viii 25; xi 26. III xvii 21. IV i 87: *dices* II xxiv 35: *dicet* II xi 6; xxiii 19. IV vii 38: *dicebam* I ix 1: *dicebas* II iii 1: *dixi* IV i 89, 101: *dixit* II viii 12; xv 8; xviii 13; xxix 10, 39. III xi 56; xiii 64; xxiii 15. IV i 50; iv 24, 67, 91: *dixere* IV iv 73: *dixerat* III iii 25. IV vi 55; ix 21: *dicas* III vii 34: *dicat* I vi 17. II xxvi 24; xxxii 35. III vii 28: *diceret* II xiii 50: *dixerit perf. subi.* I xx 4: *dic* II xvi 10; xxxii 55. III vi 1. IV iii 23; viii 17: *dicite* I viii 24. III i 5: *dicere inf.* I iv 14; ix 6, 9, 34; xvi 38; xviii 30. II x 4; xxxiv 28, 62. III vi 7, 22. IV i 71: *dicor* II xxiv 20. IV ii 10: *dicēris* II xiii 56. IV iii 27: *dicitur* I viii 32. II xv 16; xx 13: *dicuntur* I vii 1. IV iv 11: *dicar fut.* I xix 11: *dicetur* II viii 6:

dicebar II xiv 12: *dicar subi.* I ix 8. II xxvi 22: *dicerer* II xxiv 6: *dictā f.* II viii 6. IV x 48: *acc. n.* IV i 61.
dictat IV i 133.
diducit *II xxii 5 (*m.ss.* *deducit*): *diducat* IV i 149: *diducere inf.* I xiii 19. II vii 3.
dies (1) *m.sing.* II xxiv 34; xxviii 32. III x 5. IV iv 74; *diem* I xiv 10. II ix 20; x 20. III i 36; xi 50. IV iv 88; vii 24: *die abl.* II xvii 12; xxiv 50; xxviii 16. III xii 21. IV ii 16; vi 64: *pl. dies acc.* I xv 11; II xviii 12. IV v 34. (2) *f. sing.* *dies* I xiii 25. II xi 4; xv 24, 26, 54; xx 18. III iv 12; v 31; vii 66; xi 36, 70; xxi 34. IV iii 61: *die abl.* II xviii 20. III v 18. (3) *gen. incert. sing.* *dies* I viii 44. III xviii 16. IV v 60; vi 86: *diem* II i 46: *pl. dies nom.* II xvi 33: *acc.* III vi 40; xii 32. IV i 69: *diebus abl.* II iii 23.
differet I iv 22. II xxiii 17: *distulero* III xvi 7: *differat* IV vi 82: *differre inf.* II ix 5: **differor* (*m.ss.* *deferor*) I xvi 48: *differitur* II iii 8: *dilatā* IV v 30.
difficile acc. II xvii 8.
digestā f. II xxxi 3.
digitum III xiv 30: *digito dat.* IV vii 9: *digitos* II xii 23. IV viii 53: *digitis abl.* II i 9. III viii 26. IV xi 14.
dignus I xiii 34. III xii 16: *dignē* III xv 36: *dignā f.* I xiii 29. II ii 6; iii 39; ix 4. IV vi 12; xi 101: *dignam* IV xi 59: *dignum acc. n.* IV vii 83: *dignā* III xxii 40: *dignior m.* IV iii 21.
digressu I xv 9.
dilapsis abl. m. III xiii 58.
diligat II xxv 29: *dilexit* II xxiv 43: *dilige* IV i 117.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPertianVS

dilue **III** xvii 6: diluerentur **IV** v 12.
 *dimissă *f.* **II** xxviii 59; xxix 29 (*m.ss.* demissa).
 dirae: diras **III** xxv 17.
 diripuerē **IV** vii 22: direptis *abl.* *f.* **IV** viii 61.
 diruit *perf.* **IV** ix 14: diruta *f.* **IV** i 113: *nom. n.* **II** xxviii 54.
 dirus: diras **III** xiii 53; xxiii 20: dira *acc. n.* **II** xxx 22: diris *abl. n.* **II** ix 49.
 discedis **II** xix 1: discedere **II** v 9; vii 7: discedens *m.* **III** xxv 7: discessură *f.* **IV** xi 35.
 discidium **II** xxiv 32 (*al.* dissidium): *acc.* **I** xi 28.
 disco **IV** iii 35: didici **I** x 13. **III** viii 18: didicit **II** ix 32. **III** xi 6: discat **II** xxiv 24: disce **II** xxix 22. **III** xi 8; xxv 18. **IV** viii 1: discite **II** xxi 16. **IV** xi 93: discere *inf.* **I** v 20.
 discolor *m.* **IV** iii 10.
 discordia *subst.* **I** ii 17; xxii 5.
 discus: disci *gen.* **III** xiv 10.
 discussit **II** xxvi 20: discussis *fut. perf.* **IV** i 141: discute **III** x 13.
 diserta *acc. n.* **III** xxiii 6.
 dispar *m.* **I** xx 5.
 dispendia *nom.* **II** xxiv 15.
 dispeream **II** xxi 9.
 dispersa *acc. n.* **I** xxi 9.
 displiceat **IV** v 49.
 disponere *inf.* **IV** i 57: disponens *m.* **III** v 9.
 dissidet **I** xii 4.
 dissidium *v.* discidium.
 distat **III** v 17.
 diu **I** x 22; xiii 16. **II** v 8; vii 2; xxv 22, 34.
 diversă **IV** vii 56: *pl.* diversae **III** iii 33: diversos **I** x 15: diversas **I** iii 31.
 dives *m.* **II** xvi 19; xxiv 38: *f.* **II** xxxii 42. **III** ii 21: divite *f.* **III** v 4: ditis *acc. m.* **III** iv 1.
 dividit **I** xii 10: divisit **II** xxxiii

5: divideret **II** vii 3: divisă *f.* **I** xii 3.
 divini *pl.* **I** xviii 27: divinas **II** xxvi 50.
 divitiae **III** xiii 26: divitias **I** vi 14: divitiis *dat.* **I** xiv 8: *abl.* **I** xiv 15. **III** xxiii 22. **IV** iv 76.
 diurna *acc. n.* **II** ix 6. **IV** ix 48.
 divus: divă *voc. f.* **II** xiv 27: divae *dat.* **II** xxviii 61: *pl.* divi **II** iii 25: divae **II** ii 13: divos **III** xi 27. **IV** i 17: divûm **IV** ii 55.
 do: das **I** xviii 6: dat **II** x 15; xxiii 3. **IV** vi 57; x 3: damus **I** xviii 17. **II** x 24. **IV** vii 71: dabis **II** v 3; xv 50. **III** xviii 20. **IV** ii 32: dabit **I** v 10. **II** vi 11; xv 39. **IV** i 54; vi 80; viii 25; xi 88: dabunt **I** xi 28: dabam **I** iii 24: dabat **IV** i 90; ix 10: dedi **I** xvi 42. **II** viii 11. **IV** iii 12: dedit **I** xix 14. **II** xvi 44; xviii 25; xxii 17, 18; xxviii 14; xxxii 42 *bis*. **III** vii 55; viii 40; xi 64; xv 10. **IV** i 112; ii 48; iv 89; x 12, 32; xi 47: dedere **III** xiii 34: dederis *fut. perf.* **I** v 25. **II** xv 50. **IV** xi 77: dederit **IV** v 57: det **III** ix 27. **IV** iii 26; viii 78; xi 18: dent **IV** ix 59: darem **II** xvi 4; xxiv 8: daret **I** viii 37: dedissent **II** i 17: da **III** ix 58; xvii 2. **IV** ii 25: date **III** i 19; iv 7; xx 13. **IV** i 67; vi 5: dare *inf.* **II** x 2; xvi 39; xxvi 28. **III** vii 9; ix 6; xi 46; xiii 28; xx 2. **IV** iii 32: dedisse **II** iii 26; xxiii 18. **IV** ii 54: dantis *acc. m.* **IV** v 47: daturus **I** viii 37. **III** xi 38: dandi (*gerund.*) **III** xiii 13: *pass.* datur **I** xviii 28. **II** i 47; xiv 16. **III** i 14. **IV** ii 64: dantur **III** viii 9: dabitur **II** xiii 30: dată *f.* **III** viii 39; xv

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

4. IV i 102; iii 16: dato *abl.*
n. IV viii 82: datos IV v 40:
 datis *abl. n.* (*pro subst.*) III
 xv 6.
- docet II x 10: docuisti II vi 21:
 docuit I i 5; x 19: doceat III
 viii 22: doctus I xiii 13: doctē
 III xxi 26, 28: doctā *f.* II iii
 20; xi 6; xxviii 28; xxx 16.
 IV v 5: docti *gen. m.* II xxxiv
 89. IV iii 38: docto *dat. m.* II
 xxxii 20: doctae *dat. f.* Ivii 11:
gen. f. II xiii 11: docto *abl. m.*
 III xx 8: doctā II xix 12; xxx
 38; xxxiv 79: *pl.* doctae III
 xxiii 1: docta *nom.* IV vi 24:
 doctas I vi 13. III xxi 1.
- docilis *acc. m.* IV ii 63.
- doleo: (1) dolet I xvi 24. II x
 14. III viii 10: dolebis II v
 15: dolebat I xv 13: doluit
 II xviii 4; xxviii 9: doleres
 III viii 35: dolere *inf.* II xviii
 4. III viii 23: dolens *f.* III
 xxiii 17: dolentem *f.* III viii
 23: dolentis *acc. m.* III x 7:
 doliturus IV xi 79: doliturā *f.* I
 xv 27.
- dolia *nom.* III xvii 17: *acc.* II i
 67.
- dolo: dolatus IV ii 59.
- dolor I ix 7; xiv 18; xviii 13;
 xx 32; xxii 6. II v 10; viii
 36; xvi 32; xxii 45; xxv 40:
 dolorem I xvii 19: doloris I
 xiii 9; xvi 35: dolori I vii
 7; xvi 21. II xvi 13; xxv 1:
 dolore I i 38; xviii 26. II
 xxxiii 21. III vii 68: dolores
nom. III xx 27: *acc.* I x 13;
 xvi 25; xviii 3. II i 57; xv
 35. IV i 99; v 73.
- dolus: dolo *abl.* II ix 6: *pl.* doli
 III vii 42: dolis *dat.* III xi
 33: *abl.* III xxiii 18. IV vii 16.
- dominā II ix 45: dominam I vii
 6. II iii 42; xiv 21; xvii 17:
 dominae *gen.* I i 21; iii 17; x
 16; xvi 9, 28, 47; xvii 15. II
 iv 1; v 17; xxv 17; xxxiv 1.
- III iii 31; vi 2; vii 72; xv
 28; xvi 1; xx 29: *dat.* II
 xxiii 4; xxiv 16. IV vii 76:
 dominā I iv 2; xvi 17. II iii
 10; xiii 14; xxxiv 14. III v
 2: dominas (*adi.*) III ix 23.
- dominum II ix 11; xxxiv 16.
 III xxiii 24: domini *gen.* II
 xxxiv 74.
- domo: domat II xxvi 52: domet
 I ix 6: domuisse I i 15:
 domiti *pl.* II iii 50: domitis
abl. m. IV iii 67: domandus
 II xxxiv 50.
- domūs I xi 23; xx 34. II x 16.
 III ii 11, 20; vi 15; viii 38;
 xix 20; xx 9. IV i 9, 78; iv 5;
 xi 32, 78: domum I v 20; xix
 10. II viii 14, 24; xx 12; xxix
 20; xxxii 32. III v 26, 48; ix
 26; xi 28: domūs *gen.* IV xi
 44: domi II xxi 8; xxix 22;
 xxxiv 55. III xii 37; xiv 28:
 domo II i 56; iii 54; vi 28;
 xvi 22, 50; xviii 8; xx 10;
 xxi 12; xxiv 24. III vi 22;
 x 20. IV xi 62: domos I vi
 4. III xi 12; xii 33. IV xi
 40: domibus *dat.* II xxvii 9
bis.
- donec (*indic. perf.*) I i 5; iii 31;
 ix 29: (*subi. praes.*) IV vi 85.
- dono III xxiv 19: donet I ii 27:
 donasset I xvii 21: donabitur
 III xxiii 21.
- donum: dona *nom.* II iii 27;
 xxiv 14: *acc.* II xiii 26; xiv
 25; xvi 4, 18; xxxii 40. III
 iii 34. IV ii 42: donis *abl.* II
 xvi 29. III xvii 13.
- dormit II vi 12. III xxi 8:
 dormiet III vi 34: dormire II
 xviii 17; xxxiii 17.
- dorso *abl.* II xxx 3.
- dos IV iv 56, 92: dotem III xix
 23. IV vii 48.
- dotatae *gen.* I viii 35.
- draconis IV viii 3: dracone II
 xxiv 26.
- dubita II xx 14.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

dubius IV iv 83: dubiae *gen.* II xiii 45: dubio *abl. m.* II iv 4; v 12: dubias II xxvii 8; xxxii 3.

duco: ducit I xiv 10. II xxv 42; *xxxii 6 (*al. dicit*): ducam *fut.* IV vi 54, 85: ducet I v 16. II i 75; vi 41. III iii 40: ducebant IV i 22: duxit I iii 27. II xv 6. III xi 25: duxistis II ix 21: duxerunt II xxix 21: duxerit *fut. perf.* I xv 30. IV xi 92: duceret II xxix 2: duxisset III vii 44: ducite III iv 8; xxi 12: ducere *inf.* I i 24; iv 4; vi 2; x 6; *xi 5 (*m.ss. adducere*); xv 40. II i 18; xiii 6; xvii 1; xxv 6; xxvi 2. IV v 9: ducitur III vi 26; ix 8; xv 7, 40; xxiii 18: ducuntur IV vi 13: ducentur II i 56: ductus IV vi 66: ducta *f.* IV i 78: ductum *acc. n.* IV x 34: *pl.* ducti III ii 19: ductas IV xi 47.

ductor IV x 9.

dulcis *nom. m.* III vii 45: *f.* I xii 6. II xxiii 2. III viii 1. IV iv 5: dulce *voc.* IV xi 55: dulcia *nom.* III x 25: dulcis *acc. m.* IV ii 15: dulcia *acc.* I viii 32. II v 17; xxx 28. III xv 10; xx 20: dulcior *m.* III viii 29: dulcius *adv.* I ii 14.

dum *indic. praes.* I vii 1; xiii 5; xix 25. II v 14; xv 23, 49. III vii 7; viii 31 *bis*; xiii 52. IV i 93, 95; iv 27; v 59 *bis*, 63; vi 14; ix 58; xi 100: *fut.* I xiv 14, 23: *imperf.* II xiv 11. IV x 33: *perf.* I iii 45: *subi. praes.* I ii 32. III xvii 17. IV iv 34.

duo *nom. m.* I xx 25. II xiii 35. III xi 23: *n.* II xxii 41. IV i 92, 97: duos II vii 4; xxvi 30, 33; xxix 36: duo *acc. n.* II xxvi 39: duorum *m.* II xxviii 41.

duplex: duplici *abl. m.* I iii 13: *n.* III i 22.

duplicentur I viii 9.

duritiae *gen.* III xii 20.

duro: durare I vi 11.

durus I iii 14. II xiii 54; xxviii 32. III xx 3: dure *†* II xxx 19; xxxiv 44: dura *f.* I xvii 16; xviii 28. II i 78; xxii 11, 43 *bis*; xxiv 47; *†* xxx 19. III i 20; xv 20. IV ii 23; iv 54: durum *acc. m.* III xv 29: duram I vii 6: durae *gen.* I i 10: duro *dat. m.* II xxv 11: duro *abl. m.* I iv 10. II i 41; xxxiii 10. III vii 48: dura I viii 6. II xxiv 12. III xi 20; xv 16: duro *abl. n.* I vi 36. II vi 20; xvii 13. III xiv 8: *pl. duri* I xx 13. II xxx 13: dura *nom.* III v 2: duros II xxxii 47; xxxiv 49: dura *acc.* I vii 8; xv 1 (*pro subst.*): duris *dat. f.* I iii 4; xiv 18: *abl. m.* II v 7, 24: *f.* I xvi 18. IV ix 50: *n.* I xxii 4: durior *m.* I xix 4: *f.* I xvi 30: durius *nom.* I xv 28: *acc.* I vi 18: *adv.* II xvii 9.

dux *m.* II xvi 20. III xiii 40. IV x 31, 46: *f.* II iii 18; xxvi 40: ducem *m.* II xvi 37. IV x 46: ducis *m.* II x 4. IV x 40: duci *m.* IV iii 64: duce *m.* II xiv 8. III ix 47: *f.* IV iv 93: duces *nom. m.* II viii 9; ix 50; xv 12: *acc. m.* III iv 18: ducibus *abl. m.* IV x 2.

E I iii 36; v 6; xi 8; xix 22; xxi 6. II i 6; v 5; xv 14; xvii 13; xxii 29; xxxiii 19. III iii 37; v 4; xiii 6. IV i 59; iii 4, 28, 37; vii 48; x 4, 42.

ex I iv 28; xx 2. II i 50, 56; x 11; xii 10, 12; xvi 18; xxii 45; xxvi 32; xxix 42. III iii 13; vi 10, *41 (*et cod. N*); vii 14; ix 8, 51; xvii 6, 15; xxi 6. IV i 62, 144; iv 14; vi 40; viii 8; x 11.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

ebibat II xxiv 27.
 ebria *f.* IV iv 78; v 46: *acc. n.*
 I iii 9. III iii 48.
 ebur *nom.* IV vii 82: ebore III
 xxi 30.
 eburna *f.* III ii 12. IV vi 8:
 eburno *abl. n.* II xiii 21. III
 iii 25; ix 15. IV ii 5: eburnos
 II xxiv 13: eburnis *abl. m.*
 II i 9.
 ecce I ix 3. II xxix 20. III
 xxiv 15. IV vii 59.
 ecquando II viii 15.
 ecquis I xi 6: ecquid *acc.* II xxiii
 8: *adv.* I xi 1.
 edicta II vii 2.
 ediscere IV iii 37.
 edo: edit IV i 121: edita *f.* III
 x 11.
 eduximus II ix 47: *educti (*m.ss.*
 haec docti) IV iii 38: eductos
 III ix 51.
 effectus: effectum III ix 27:
 effectus *acc.* III xxiii 10.
 effero: elata *f.* I xv 21. IV vii
 7: *nom. n.* IV viii 59.
 efficio: effecerat III xxiii 7:
 effecto *abl. n.* I x 28.
 effingere *inf.* III ix 9.
 effugit IV vii 2; effugies II viii
 25: effugere I xxi 8.
 effuso *abl. m.* II xxxiii 39: effusa
 II xiii 56: effusis *abl. f.* IV
 viii 18.
 eget II iv 11: egens *m.* III xx
 30. IV ix 35.
 egero: egressit IV vi 34.
 ego I i 23; ii 25; iii 11; v 22,
 27; vi 1, 11, 29; vii 22; viii
 13, 22, 31, 39, 42; x 15; xii
 11; xiii 13, 14, 15, 19; xv 1,
 41; xvi 5, 47; xvii 2; xix 1;
 xxi 4 (27). II i 19; iii 7, 16,
 33; iv 15; vii 9; viii 5; ix 1,
 52; x 19; xii 20; xiii 8, 9, 16,
 26; xiv 9, 25; xvii 3, 12; xviii
 21, 34 *bis*, 37; xix 17, 31; xx
 11, 28, 32; xxii 34 *bis*; xxiv
 6, 39, 40, 41, 42; xxv 10 *bis*,
 36 *bis*; xxvi 9, 19; xxviii 44;

xxix 33, 41; xxxiv 18, 58 (46).
 III i 3; viii 17, 27; ix 35; xi
 7, 27; xv 1; xvii 21, 39; xxi
 17, 24; xxiv 11; xxv 7 (13).
 IV i 75, 89, 99; ii 3, 41, 53;
 iii 70; iv 43, 59; v 61, 67; vi
 53; vii 36, 51, 70; viii 33, 70,
 81; ix 38, 47 (20): me *acc.* I
 i 1, 5, 17, 33; iii 40, 45; iv 3,
 19; vi 5, 25, 28, 30, 36; vii 11,
 13, 21; viii 15, 21, 23, 31; ix 5,
 7; x 19; xii 9; xiv 14; xv 3; xvi
 23 *bis*, 24, 39, 43; xxii 10 (32).
 II ii 2; iii 9; vi 9 *bis*, 10, 11,
 12, 13, 41; viii 2, 4; x 10;
 xiii 3, 11, 31, 43; xv 1, 19;
 xvi 17, 33; xviii 19; xix 17,
 28, 29; xx 9, 17, 19, 27, 29
bis, 33; xxii 19, 37; xxiii 22;
 xxiv 9, 13, 15 *bis*, 17, 21, 33,
 39, 51; xxv 9; xxvi 3, 19, 44;
 xxviii 43; xxix 2, 4, 21, 32;
 xxx 23, 37; xxxii 8, 19, 23,
 30; xxxiii 35; xxxiv 23, 55,
 59, 94 (63). III i 2, 9, 13,
 35; ii 13, 37; iv 22; v 19, 21;
 vi 3, 4, 21, 23, 25, 39, 42; vii
 62; viii 3, 22; ix 3, 46; xiii
 45; xvi 2, 5 (mene), 10, 28;
 xvii 41; xxi 2, 6, 23; xxiii 19;
 xxiv 19 (32). IV i 77; ii 23,
 24, 44, 63; iii 47; iv 58; v 17;
 vi 7; vii 25, 53; viii 73; ix 65;
 xi 41, 99 (15): mei *gen.* I vi
 35: mihi *dat.* I 3, 7; ii 7; iii 7,
 38; iv 1; v 28; vi 7, 9, 13, 15;
 vii 9; viii 43, 45; x 3, 7; xi 17,
 21, 23; xii 1, 5; xiv 11, 13, 16,
 23; xv 34; xvi 7, 18; xvii 3, 24;
 xviii 6, 9, 11, 31; xix 3, 15,
 20; xxii 1, 6 (39). II i 1, 3, 17,
 51, 53, 65; iii 45; v 3, 7, 29;
 vi 42; vii 13, 16, 19; viii 27;
 ix 25, 39, 42, 44, 51; x 20; xi
 3; xiii 21, 23, 50; xiv 13, 14,
 15, 23, 24; xv 1, 37; xvi 2;
 xviii 29; xix 23; xx 13, 16,
 25, 35; xxii 2, 11; xxiii 2, 20,
 21; xxiv 36; xxvi 20, 21, 34
bis, 53, 57; xxviii 62; xxix 3,

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

6, 10, 25, 28, 29, 33, 37, 42;
xxxī 5; xxxiī 20, 55; xxxiīī
18; xxxiv 2, 13 (67). III i
21; ii 11; iii 25; v 2, 3, 5, 25,
47; vi 1, 7, 19, 41; viii 1, 9,
33, 34, 40; ix 10, 31, 46, 58,
59; x 11; xi 3; xiv 34; xv 2,
3; xvi 1, 8, 22, 23; xvii 2, 9,
17; xix 1, 2; xx 13, 16; xxi 5,
16, 34; xxiii 9, 21; xxiv 9,
16 (45). IV i 58, 79; ii 13,
19, 25, 41, 47; iii 13, 23, 26,
29, 51, 55; iv 65; v 5; vii 5,
23, 52, 78, 79; viii 48, 79; ix
18, †42, 49, 66; x 3; xi 11, 69,
95 (30); mi I xii 19. II xviii
30; xxii 1, 18; xxx 25. IV
i 62; viii 53; xi 47: me *abl.*
I viii 4, 17, 32; xiii 14. II
viii 40; ix 22; xii 13; xvi 5,
6; xvii 18; xix 1, 2; xx 22;
xxi 1; xxxii 21 (11). III i 9;
vii 64; xvii 16; xxiii 5, 6; xxv
2. IV vii 83; viii 20, 45; xi
27, 49, 56, 81: mecum I iii 43;
viii 33; xiv 9. II i 13; viii
25; xiv 22; xv 5; xxiv 23;
xxx 25. III i 11; viii 22. IV
vii 94, 95.
egressam I xx 18.
eheu II xxiv 36, 37 (*cf.* heu).
ei *exclam.* I iii 38. II xii 15. IV
i 58; viii 48.
eiectā *f.* II xxi 12.
elegos IV i 135.
elevat II xxxiii 44: elevet I viii
12: elevor II xxxiv 58.
elido: elisā *nom. n. pl.* IV vi 73.
eligo: electo *abl. m.* II ix 2 (*al.*
eiecto).
eloquium *acc.* III xxii 41.
eludit IV i 140: elusā *f.* II xxi 13.
eludere III xxiv 10.
emendare III xxi 25.
emerui IV xi 61: emeritum *acc.*
m. IV xi 72.
emo: emptā *f.* I ix 4. II xx 25:
empto *abl. m.* IV v 33: empta
acc. n. III xiii 34: emendā *f.*
III xvi 22.

en I i 21.
enim II xxviii 3; xxxii 23. III
vi 5; xiii 61; xvi 19; xvii 7,
11; xxi 3. IV iv 89.
ense II viii 22. III xiv 11. IV
iv 84; x 46: ensis *acc.* I xxi 7.
eo: *is (*m.ss.* es) II xxxii 61:
ibo IV ii 37: ibis I vi 34. II
xxxiv 45: ibit III xxi 10:
ibam II xiv 11: ibat I i 12;
xx 32 *bis.* II i 32; iv 6; xxix
27: eas II iv 2. III xii 19.
IV i 148: eat I iv 10. II vi
38. III i 8; v 38. IV vi 6:
iret II vii 16; xxii 29. III
xi 12: issent III xi 37: i I ix
13. II xxix 22. III xviii 17;
xxiii 23. IV v 46: ite III iv
7, 10; vii 29. IV vi 9; ix 16,
17: ire I i 18; v 2; vii 10; viii
4, 30; xiv 4; xv 8. II i 8;
viii 24; xii 24; xix 22; xxv
33, 38; xxvi 29; xxx 19. III
i 2; ix 25; xv 32; xvi 12; xxv
8. IV iv 6; v 68; vi 44, 84;
vii 30; xi 60: isse I xx 18.
II xiii 56. III i 26. †IV i
36 (*leg.* ipse): euntem *f.* III
viii 13: euntis *gen. f.* IV vii
23.
ephemeridas III xxiii 20.
epistula III xvi 1.
equa: equae *gen.* IV v 18.
eques III ix 1. IV x 19: equi-
tem II x 13.
equidem II xxxi 5.
equus II vii 16; xxxiv 38. III
ix 42. IV i 70; iii 36; iv 14,
37: equum III xiii 64. III i
53; x 8: equi *gen.* III iii 2, 40;
iv 8, 17. IV i 42, 93: equo
dat. II x 2. III xxii 26: *abl.*
III i 25; xi 13, 62; xii 12. IV
i 20, 94; ii 36; iii 8: *pl.* equos
II xv 32; xviii 10. III ii 8;
iv 14; xxii 4. IV i 32; iii 68;
x 38: equis *abl.* I viii 36; x 8.
II viii 38; xxxiv 52. III i
10; v 34; ix 10; xiii 16, 58;
xiv 11, 18. IV iii 66.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

erado : erasas IV viii 26.
ergo I i 15. II viii 13; xvi 15;
 xxxii 1. III vii 1; xx 25; xxi
 17; xxiii 1.
eripit II xxii 28: *eripitur* II viii
 1: *ereptā f.* II xxxiv 2: *erep-*
ptum acc. m. I xxi 7: *erepto*
abl. m. II i 13; viii 36.
erro IV ix 35: *errat* II xv 29;
 xxxiv 36. III xviii 10. IV vii
 90: *errant* II xxii 9: *errabat*
 I i 11: *errabant* II xxxiv 22:
erraverat II xxviii 23: *errare*
 II i 7: *errantia acc.* III xiv
 27: *errata acc. n.* I ix 33.
error I xiii 35; xx 15. III xv
 35: *errorem* I xx 42: *erroris*
 III xii 36: *errore* II xiv 3.
erubuisse III xiv 20. IV xi 42.
eruit perf. IV v 16: *eruitur* IV
 viii 69.
et I i 4, 6, 7, 16, 20, 22, 23 *bis*,
 25, 27 *bis*, 29, 34; ii 2, 12, 14,
 17; iii 10, 13, 16, 21, 23, 27;
 iv 5, 7, 13, 18, 21, 24; v 2, 5,
 6, 15, 16, 17, 20; vi 8, 16, 18,
 20, 22, 23, 24, 34; vii 8,
 12, 14, 19; viii 3, 6, 10, †15
 (*leg. ut*), 25, 26, 31, 32, 34, 36;
 ix 4, 7, 13, 14, 20, 22, 31 *bis*;
 x 6, 8, 16, 17, 27; xi 3; xii 14;
 xiii 8, 16, 17, 18, 29, 30, 36;
 xiv 3, 4, 5, 12, 21; xv 5, 6, 13,
 26, 37, 40; xvi 7, 8, 12, 29,
 30 *bis*, 45, 46, 47; xvii 1, 10,
 13, 14, 18, 20; xviii 1, 2, 15,
 18, 20, 27, 28, 29; xix 16; xx
 13, 19, 26 *bis*, 30, 37, 41; xxi 9;
 xxii 1 (124). II i 22, 24, 25,
 30, 31, 36 *bis*, 44, 50, 61, 70, 72,
 74 *bis*; ii 1, 5, 6; iii 4, 19, 21,
 37, 44 *bis*, 50; iv 3, 4, 6, 12, 13;
 v 2, 4, 7; vi 10, 12, 14, 23, 24,
 28, 36, 42; viii 2, 10, 20, 23,
 34; ix 1, 11, 13, 27, 31, 41, 42;
 x 2, 3, 4, 14, 16, 17; xi 5; xii
 4, 9, 10, 23 *bis*, 24; xiii 33,
 35; xv 1, 8, 15, 16, 28, 32, 42;
 xvi 8, 18, 19, 28, 30, 41, 48, 54;
 xviii 6, 18, 34, 38 *bis*; xix 7,

8 *bis*, 12, 18, 19, 20, 24, 26;
 xx 11, 15, 22, 29; xxi 7; xxii
 16, 26, 49; xxiii 5, 6, 21 *bis*;
 xxiv 2, 11, 12, 13, 20, 21, 23,
 26, 27, 28, 35, 38, 46, 48; xxv
 8, 12, 16, 18, 19, 20; xxvi 3,
 15, 22, 23, 30, 32, 33, 38, 39,
 48, 52 *bis*, 56 *bis*; xxvii 2, 6 *bis*,
 11, 13, 14; xxviii 8, 29, 32 *bis*,
 36, 37, 53 *bis*, 54 *bis*, 55; xxix
 10, 20, 22, 23, 39; xxx 8, 9,
 11, 20, 22, 28, 38; xxxi 10, 12;
 xxxii 10, 13, 15, 24, 32, 37, 38,
 49, 53, 54; xxxiii 10, 23, 38;
 xxxiv 6, 11, 32, 36, 42, 68,
 91 (193). III i 1, 9, 11, 29,
 31; ii 3, 9 *bis*, 15, 16; iii 3,
 7 *bis*, 10, 25, 29, 30, 31, 44; iv
 2, 4, 8, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18; v 11,
 21, 22, 30, 35, 39, 44, 46; vi 15,
 22, 28, 29, 37; vii 8, 9, 27, 29,
 48, 50, 52, 58, 68; viii 3, 6, 12;
 ix 6, 24, 27 *bis*, 29, 32, 39, 40,
 44, 46, 48, 50, 59; x 4, 8, 12,
 14, 17, 22, 24; xi 2, 10, 23, 32,
 34, 42, 46 *bis*, 50, 54, 56, 59,
 60; xii 6, 25, 27, 28, 31, 35; xiii
 2, 3, 6, 7, 12, 19, 21, 26, 28, 31,
 43, 44, 45; xiv 8, 15, 17, 22;
 xv 4, 16, 26, 29 *bis*; xvi 1, 4, 9;
 xvii 18, 19, 27, 32; xviii 4, 12,
 14, 15, 17, 21, 25, 33; xix 7 *bis*,
 10; xx 16, 23, 28; xxi 15; xxii
 3, 9, 15 *bis*, 16, 24, 25, 37, 38,
 42; xxiii 6, 17, 20, 23, 24; xxiv
 7, 11; xxv 2, 12, 16 (155). IV
 i 2, 8, 34, 35, 44, 54, 68, 69, 78,
 81, 84, 87, 88 *bis*, 100, 108, 112,
 114, 116, 117, 124, 128, 134,
 138, 141; ii 14, 16, 25, 27, 35,
 37, 44, 49, 53; iii 11, 15, 20,
 34, 35, 41, 44, 58; iv 1, 2, 17,
 21, 24, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 49,
 58, 63, 67, 70, 90, 91; v 2, 3,
 10, 14, 15, 17, 22, 46, 56, 72, 73;
 vi 2, 4, 5, 29, 40, 45, 50, 51, 55,
 70; vii 6, 9, 11, 16, 34, 41, 54,
 63, 77, 82, 94; viii 8, 34, 38,
 40, 50, 55, 64, 80, 88; ix 4, 16,
 21, 32, 36, 40, 46, 48, 50, 54;

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

x 6, 14, 16, 19, 20, 26, 28, 30;
 xi 14, 15, 16, 21, 26, 32, 39, 60,
 61, 63, 69, 79, 87, 92, 97 (133).
postpositum I i 12, 27, 32; ii 11;
 iii 3, 42; iv 15; xiii 6; xv 16,
 30; xvi 22; xvii 22; xviii 22;
 xix 23; xx 28 (15). II i 63;
 ii 9; viii 19, 32; ix 7; xii 6;
 xiii 4, 12; xv 34; xvi 40; xvii
 14; xviii 14, 24; xix 15; xxii
 42; xxiii 10, 14; xxiv 8; xxv
 7; xxvi 37; xxvii 3, 7; xxviii
 4, 28, 62; xxix 27; xxx 21;
 xxxiii 12, 40; xxxiv 8, 37, 56,
 62, 70 (34). III iii 12; v 34,
 38; vi 16, 18, 33; viii 2; ix 22,
 33, 52, 53; x 6, 20, 30; xi 25,
 26, 44, 46; xii 2; xiii 8, 37; xiv
 6, 17; xviii 10; xix 15; xxi
 18; xxiii 10 (27). IV i 24, 46,
 86, 132; iii 10, 32, 37, 38, 66;
 v 28; vi 26; vii 26, 90; viii 41,
 60, 85; ix 14, 26, 29, 49; xi 25,
 34, 58, 86 (24).
 et = etiam I xiii 31; xvi 32; xix
 12. II vii 20; ix 18, 22; x 6;
 xii 13; xv 38; xxii 19, 44; xxiii
 1; xxv 13, 48; xxvi 28, 51;
 xxviii 34; xxxii 45; xxxiv 41,
 46 (17). III vii 28, 36; ix 53;
 x 27; xi 30; xv 46; xviii 3.
 IV iii 27, 55; v 11, 29; vii 45;
 ix 4; x 27; xi 44, 65, 74,
 101 (11).
 et modo *v.* modo.
 et subito *v.* subito.
 etenim II vii 17.
 etiam I i 13; iii 11; ix 17; xiv 18;
 xvii 5. II v 20; vi 7; viii 29;
 ix 18, 21, 23; x 25; xv 19; xviii
 19, 23; xxii 36; xxv 14; xxviii
 19, 61; xxix 6; xxxiv 35, 89, 93
 (18). III ii 7; xiii 9. IV ii
 35; vii 33. *v.* quin etiam.
 etsi *cum indic. praes.* II xix 1:
cum fut. II ii 16.
 escā III vii 8: escas IV viii 11.
 esseda *nom.* II xxxii 5: *acc.* II
 i 76.
 evadere I xxi 1.

evehat III vii 63.
 eveniat III viii 20.
 eventum III xxv 18: eventu IV
 ii 48.
 eversum *acc. m.* IV x 8: everso
abl. m. IV iii 14: eversos II i 29.
 euhantis *acc. m.* II iii 18.
 *evigilasse I vii 16.
 evinco: evictos IV vii 2.
 †eviolasse I vii 16.
 evolat II xii 15.
 *evoluisse I vii 16.
 ex *v.* e.
 exaequat IV xi 31.
 exagitet II viii 19.
 examine II xxxii 41.
 exanimem *m.* II ix 9.
 excantare III iii 49.
 excidet III ii 26: *perf.* excidit
 III vii 7. IV iv 22; vii 96:
 exciderant III xxiv 20. IV vii
 15: exciderent I xv 36.
 excipit IV viii 62: excepi II
 xxvi 10: excipere II xix 24:
 excipiens *f.* II xxxii 40: ex-
 ceptā I xv 2.
 excludit II xxv 2: exclusā *f.* III
 xxv 15: exclusum *acc. m.* I v
 20: exclusis *dat. m.* I xvi 8.
 III xvi 20: *abl. m.* II xvi 27.
 excolo: excultas IV i 130.
 excubiae IV i 145: excubias II
 xxviii 61. IV iv 79: excubiis
abl. I xvi 14.
 excubo: excubat II xxx 9.
 excutit IV vi 52.
 exemplum *nom.* IV i 109: *acc.*
 IV x 5: exemplo *dat.* II xv
 27: *abl.* III xi 8. IV i 136:
 exempla *acc.* II vi 19: exemplis
abl. III ix 22.
 exeo: exeat III v 37.
 exercet I i 33. III xiv 3: exer-
 cent III iii 34: *exercebat IV
 v 19 (*m.ss.* exorabat).
 exhausto *abl. n.* IV ix 63: ex-
 haustae *pl.* III xiii 2.
 exhibuit IV xi 54.
 exigis III xx 11: exiget I xiii
 10: exactus III i 8: exacto

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

abl. m. II xiv 3: exactae pl. III xxi 30: exactis abl. m. III ix 10; n. I iii 38.
exiguum acc. n. III ix 14: exiguò abl. m. III i 31: n. I xii 12. II i 72; xiii 33. III ix 36. IV i 59.
exilis acc. m. II xxii 21.
**eximii gen. m. IV ix 70.*
eximo: exemit III xviii 27.
exitium acc. III xxii 32: exitio dat. II xxii 4.
exitus II xxvi 58. III v 47.
exorabilis nom. m. II xxx 11.
exoriens f. III v 27.
**exornabat v. seq.*
exoro: †exorabat IV v 19 (al. exornabat): exorato abl. m. IV xi 4: exorandā nom. n. III xviii 23.
expello: expulit I iii 36.
expenso abl. m. II iv 6.
expergiscor: experrectā f. IV v 73.
experiar fut. IV iv 65: experiere II xv 18. IV vi 50: subi. experiare II xxiv 29: expertus II xxxiv 3: expertā f. II xxi 18; xxii 23. III xiii 66; xv 30: expertae gen. I iii 18: dat. III iv 7: expertos I xx 14.
explevi II xvii 4: expletis abl. f. III xi 61.
explicat IV i 103.
expugnant III xiii 9.
exsectis abl. m. III vi 28.
exsequiae II xiii 24. IV v 71: exsequias IV xi 98: exsequiis abl. I xix 4. III i 24. IV vii 5.
exspectas II xxix 13: exspectans f. III iii 20: exspectando abl. gerund. II ix 8.
exspirare IV v 69.
extinctum acc. m. II i 61: extincti gen. n. II xiii 34: extincto abl. m. II xxviii 36: extinctos IV iv 45.
exsto: exstat II xxx 31: exstiterit fut. perf. III vi 42.
exta acc. IV i 24.
extemplo II iii 42.

†exterminium IV ix 70.
externo abl. m. I iii 44. II xviii 24; xix 16; xxxii 31: pl. externae IV viii 83: externos IV i 17: externis abl. f. I ii 20.
extollens f. II xxvi 11.
extremā f. I iv 11. II x 7. IV xi 71: gen. extremae IV vii 4: extremi n. II xi 4: dat. extremo m. I xix 2. III xxi 13: extremae I vi 26: abl. extremo m. I xi 6; xvii 23. II xvi 40; xxiv 50; xxviii 16. III xxi 8: extremā I xx 29. III ii 22: pl. extremas I i 29. II xx 17. III xiv 7: abl. extremis m. I xx 50: f. II x 17. III vii 55.
exuit praes. IV vi 70.
exurere inf. III viii 7: exustae gen. III xii 26.
exuvias II xiv 28: exuviis dat. IV xi 43: abl. IV i 116; viii 63.
exuvium: exuvio abl. IV x 6.
†Fabricata (al. famulata) III xxii 3.
fabula II xiii 14; xxiv 1; xxxii 26. III v 45; xv 45.
facies sing. I ii 21. II ii 3; iii 9, 39. III xviii 27: faciem I xv 6. II ii 15; xxxiv 1. III xxii 14, 36. IV iv 26; xi 82: abl. facie III iii 38. IV iv 21; vii 42: pl. facies nom. II vi 9. III xiv 31.
facilis nom. f. I ix 15; xi 12. II xxiv 5; xxix 33. IV viii 40: nom. n. facile II ix 31: abl. facili m. I xiii 22; xiv 10; xx 47: f. I i 31: n. IV x 4: pl. nom. faciles f. II xxi 15. III ix 28: acc. faciliis f. I ix 23. II i 10; xxxiv 76: facile adv. II v 13.
facio: facis II xxxiv 79: facit II i 4; xxxii 44. III xvi 26. IV v 29; vi 1: faciunt II xvi 51: faciet fut. III i 20; xii 17: faciebat IV ii 7: feci II viii 11. IV ix 47: fecisti

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

III xxv 16. IV vii 77: fecit I xvii 14; xx 48. II i 15; xii 6; xxix 18; xxxii 45: fecerunt IV vii 20: fecere I ix 7. IV i 81: fecerit *fut. perf.* II xiii 31: fecerat IV ix 24: faciam *subi.* III xvi 5: facias IV ii 55: faciat I vi 15; xii 2: faciamus II xxxiii 22: faciant II ix 24. III xvi 25: faceres III xii 4: faceret II xviii 6; xxx 18: faceretis IV ix 43: facerent IV i 100: fac III viii 8. IV iv 66; v 34; xi 68: facite I i 22. †IV i 101 (*leg. facito*): facere II xxxii 51: facturā *f.* IV iv 43: fit III xvi 20; xvii 4. IV x 36: fiunt II xvi 5: *fut. fiam* II xv 39. IV ii 23: fiet II xxv 3: *subi. fiat* II ix 48; xvi 46. III xii 10: fiant II xviii 27: fieres I xv 24: fieret II xvi 22. IV viii 27: *inf. fieri* II v 6: factus IV v 49: factē II xv 2: factā *f.* II vi 6; ix 8; xx 24; xxii 39; xxvi 14; xxxiii 14. III iii 26; xiii 4; xxiv 2. IV i 6; iii 4; viii 82; ix 68; xi 62: facto *abl. m.* IV xi 66: *pl. nom. n. facta* IV viii 50: *acc.* III xxv 16. *factum*: facti II xxxii 2; facto *abl.* III vi 21: *acc. pl.* I xviii 26. III iii 3. IV ix 39. faculas II xxix 5. faenore I vii 26. III i 22. *faenum*: faeni IV iv 77: faeno *abl.* IV i 19; ii 25. fagūs *nom.* I xviii 20. falcem IV ii 25: falce II xix 12. IV ii 59. fallacia *subst.* I i 19. fallax *nom. m.* IV xi 24: *f.* II xxxiv 35: fallacem *m.* III xiii 64: fallax *acc. n.* IV i 135: fallaci *dat. f.* II iv 15; xxiv 16: *abl. m.* IV iv 50: fallacia *acc. n.* IV vii 21: fallacibus *abl. f.* II v 5. fallo II xx 16. IV vii 53; xi 27:

fallis III vi 3: fallit I iv 16. III vii 36; xiv 5: fallunt III xiv 27: fallet II xxxiv 23. IV iii 5: fallebam I iii 41: fefellit II ii 2: fallat II xvii 6: falle IV xi 80: fallere *inf.* I xiii 4. IV i 146; iv 18; v 14: falleris II xxii 22; xxxii 17: fallitur IV i 81: fallendā *nom. n.* IV v 74: falsā *f.* III xxiv 1: falso *abl. m.* I ii 19. II xv 31: falsā II ix 5: falsos II vi 7: falsā *acc. n.* I viii 29. II xiv 6. III xix 12: falsis *abl. f.* I xix 9. fama (*cf. ind. nom. propr.*) *nom.* I vii 9; xiii 5; xv 22. II vi 15; xiii 37; xxiii 7; xxxii 27. III iii 17; ix 8; xx 8. IV ii 19, 41; xi 29, 72: famae *gen.* II v 29; xxxii 21. IV viii 20; xi 12: *dat.* I xvi 11. II xviii 37. III ix 33: famā I xi 17. II iii 41. III xii 9. *fames*: famem IV iii 22. famosa *nom. n.* IV iv 32. famulam III xv 15. famulos III xi 30. fanum *acc.* II vi 35: fana *nom.* II xix 10: *acc.* IV ix 34. fas I xii 19. II xiii 52. III xii 5. fascia IV ix 49. fascis *acc. pl.* II xvi 11. fastigia *acc.* II xxxi 11. fastūs *gen.* I i 3: fastu I vii 25: fastūs *acc. pl.* I xiii 27; xviii 5. II xiv 13; xxv 21. III xiii 10; xvii 3; xix 11; xxv 15. IV v 42. fatales *nom. m.* IV i 97: fatalis *acc. f.* III xxv 17: fatalia *nom.* III iv 11. fatetur II xxv 19: fatere *imper.* I ix 33: fateri II xxvi 3. fatigas II xx 3: fatigat II xxii 49: fatiges IV xi 81. fatum *nom.* II i 78: fati I xix 12; II xiii 20; xxviii 39: fato *dat.* II xxviii 31: *abl.* III xxi 33: fata *nom.* I vi 30; vii 4; xiv 14; xvii 19; xix 17.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

II i 17, 71; x 20; xv 23; xxii 19; xxviii 25, 26; xxxiv 39. III xii 21: *acc.* I xvii 11; xix 2. II xiii 39, 47; xv 54; xxii 50. III ix 56; xxii 38. IV i 71; viii 25; ix 65; xi 56, 63, 70: *fatis dat.* III vii 31. faucibus *abl.* III v 43. favet IV vi 40; ix 71: favebat IV vi 20: fave IV i 67: faventia *nom.* IV vi 1. favillā I ix 18: favillae *gen.* IV iv 69: *dat.* II i 77: favillā I xix 19. favore III vi 12. faustos III x 4: faustā *acc. n.* III iv 9. fautor III ix 57. fax III xiii 17. IV iii 13; xi 10: facem I iii 10. IV iii 50; vi 30; xi 46: face II viii 32: faces *nom.* I xvi 8. II iii 14: *acc.* I xiii 26. II vii 8. III xvi 16. IV iv 70: facibus *dat.* IV xi 33. felix *m.* I vii 3; x 29; xii 15. II ix 18; xvi 28; xxxiv 71, 73. III xii 15. IV iv 3: *f.* I xiii 35. II vi 23; xxix 42. III vi 41; xiii 15, 25. IV i 48; iii 43; iv 69: felicem *m.* II xv 1; xvii 11: *f.* II xxxii 43: felici *abl. m.* I viii 19; xvi 33; xvii 26: felices *acc. m.* I xviii 7: *f.* IV i 83: felicia *acc.* III xxi 13: felicibus *abl. f.* III x 11: felicior *m.* II xxxiii 43: felicius *adv.* III xix 25. femina I i 30. II i 55; vi 24; ix 4, 32; xiii 10; xv 28; xviii 2; xxv 22, 48; xxxi 4 (*pro adi.*) (10). III viii 10; xi 1, 30; xv 9. IV vi 57; viii 55. femineus: *gen. m.* feminei IV xi 71: *f.* femineae IV ix 25: femineā II ix 35. IV vi 22: femineas III xi 58. fenestrā IV vii 16: *pl.* fenestrae III xx 29: fenestras I iii 31. II xix 5.

fera: *pl.* ferae III xvii 16: feras I i 12. II xix 19. III ii 3. fercula *nom.* IV iv 76. ferio: ferit II v 19; xii 11. IV v 44; viii 66; x 46: feries III xvii 32: ferire III iii 50. fero: ferunt I xx 17. II iii 50. III ii 6: *fut.* feram IV i 75: feres I iv 17. II xix 13. IV v 54: *impf.* ferebant II xvii 11. IV x 47: *perf.* tuli I xvi 44. IV ii 27: tulit I viii 28. II xxviii 53. III vii 47; xxii 4. IV ii 18; iii 43; iv 25; v 42; vi 28; vii 43; ix 62; x 18: tulero IV iii 71: *subi.* feram II xiii 26: feras II xiii 6: ferat II xxiii 4; xxiv 26; xxvi 44. IV iii 40; v 20, 50; xi 49: ferant II vi 8. III ix 46: ferret II xxvi 47: tulerim II viii 14: tulisset IV iv 52: *imper.* ferte I i 29 *bis.* IV xi 87: *infin.* ferre I v 5, 27; viii 8; xx 28. II xiii 16; xvi 45; xviii 18; xxiv 40; xxx 22; xxxii 10; xxxiv 18. III i 4; viii 30; xi 42. IV ii 40: tulisse I vii 12: *pass.* fertur II ii 11; xv 13; xxxii 33. III xiv 20. IV iv 72: ferimur IV vii 89: *fut.* ferar III ix 60; xvii 20. *infin.* ferri II v 1. III vii 53: ferendā *f.* IV xi 76: latā *f.* II vii 18. ferox *f.* III xi 13: feroces *nom. m.* II iii 49. ferratam II xx 12. ferreus II xxv 16. III xii 12: ferrea *f.* II viii 12. ferrum *nom.* II xv 43: *acc.* I i 27. IV i 111; v 9: ferro *abl.* I xvi 30. II viii 26; xxxiv 13. III ix 55; xviii 25; xxii 21; xxiv 11. fertilis *nom. m.* IV vi 76; viii 14: *f.* I xxii 10. fervēre II viii 32; xxviii 4. fervida *acc. n.* III xvii 13. ferus II xxii 31, 34: *gen. m.* feri

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

IV ii 52: ferā III ii 7: feros
I v 12. III xi 11: ferā *acc. n.*
IV iv 61.
fessus III xii 8. IV ix 4: fessā
f. I iii 5, 42: fesso *dat. m.* IV
ix 42, 66: *pl.* fessi III xxiv
17: fessos IV ix 4: fessa *acc.*
n. III xxi 19.
festus (*pro subst.*) IV iv 73: festo
abl. IV iv 83.
fetā f. IV ix 22: fetae *gen.* IV
v 18.
fibrā IV i 104.
fictilis *nom. f.* III iii 30. IV iv
16: fictilibus *dat. m.* IV i 5.
fidelis *nom. m.* II xxxiv 3: fidele
acc. II i 36: fideles *nom. f.* III
xxiii 9: fideliter III xxv 3.
fides (*music.*) *nom. s.* IV vii 61.
fides I xviii 18. II xx 18, 34;
xxvi 27. III viii 19; ix 34;
xiii 49, 61. IV i 98, 108; iii
11; vi 60: fidem I xviii 4. II
xvii 18; xx 4; xxiv 42. III
vi 6, 20; vii 36; xii 38; xx 24;
xxiii 4; xxv 4. IV i 92; iv
87; v 27; vii 53: fide *abl.* I
iv 16; x 14; xii 8. IV i 80;
vi 57.
fiducia III xxiv 1.
fidus III xx 9, 10: fidā f. III
xiii 24. IV iii 46: fido *dat. m.*
III xii 6: *pl.* fidos II xxvi 30:
fida *acc.* IV iv 8.
figo: figam *fut.* II xiv 25: fixit
II xiii 2. III xv 14: figite II
ix 39: figere *inf.* II xix 24:
fixus I iii 19: fixā f. I iii 34:
fixum *nom. n.* III xxiii 7: *pl.*
fixa *acc.* III ix 26.
figurā II xviii 25: figuram II
xxxiii 13: figurae *gen.* I ii 7.
III xx 1: figurā II xxiv 41;
xxv 43. III xix 21; xxiv 5:
figuris *dat.* I iv 9. IV ii 21:
abl. II vi 33.
fila *nom.* IV i 72.
filia I ii 18. III xii 30. IV
xi 67.
filius II xviii 33, 34.

findo III ix 35: findere III iv 2:
fissā IV vii 25.
fingo: fingis II vi 7. III xi 3;
xx 5: fingit II xxiv 47. III i
23: finxit II xxi 1: finge III
x 14; xviii 17. IV i 135:
fingere *inf.* I xii 1: fingenti
dat. m. III v 7: fictā f. III
v 45: *acc. n.* III xxiii 14.
finio: finit IV vii 1.
finis *nom.* I xii 20: f. I xvi 21:
finem II xv 29. III i 16: *pl.*
acc. finis II xix 8: m. III v 37:
finibus *dat.* IV x 10: *abl.* II
iii 45.
finitimo *abl. n.* IV iii 59.
firmant IV i 92.
firmus: firmā *acc. pl.* III ix 50.
fistula IV iv 6.
flabella *acc.* II xxiv 11.
flabra *acc.* II xxvii 12.
flagitio *abl.* II xxxiv 12.
flagro: flagret II iii 33: flagrans
m. I xiii 23: f. III xix 13:
flagrantis *acc. m.* III xi 9.
flamine II ix 33. III v 29.
flammā II xxxiv 86. III ii 23;
x 20; xix 5. IV i 44; vi 29;
viii 43: flammam II xxvii 9:
flammae *dat.* III xiii 21: flam-
mā III viii 7: *pl.* flammae IV
vii 32: flammās IV iv 18.
flammantis *gen. n.* IV iv 77.
flatūs *nom. pl.* II xxv 27.
flavo *abl. n.* II xvi 44: flavas IV
iv 20.
flectit III ix 14: flexit III ii 8:
flectant II xxxiii 24: flectere
inf. I viii 39: flectitur I xix 24:
flexos IV vi 35.
fleo: fles II xx 1 *bis*: flemus II
vii 2; xxvii 7 (*al.* fletur): flebo
III ix 37; xxv 7: flebis I vii
18. II v 8; xiii 51: flebit II
xvii 18: flevit II xvi 54. III
vii 41. IV iv 29: fleverat I xv
10; xx 16. II xiv 6: fleret II
xxvi 8: flere *inf.* I v 30; ix 10;
xii 15; xiii 16. III iii 42; vi 9;
xxv 6: flens m. III vii 55: flentis

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

gen. f. III xii 31: *flenti dat.*
f. III xx 29: *flentes nom. m.*
 II ix 27. IV xi 99: *flentibus*
dat. m. IV xi 77: *gerund.* *flendi*
 I xviii 6: *flendo abl.* I xviii 15:
pass. *flere* (= *fleris*) III vii 46:
**fletur* II xxvii 7 (*al.* *flemus*):
gerundiv. *flendum nom. n.* III
 xii 13.
fletūs III xvi 8: *fletum* I xv 40.
 III xxv 7. IV i 113: *pl.* *fletūs*
acc. II xvi 31: *fletibus abl.* I iv
 23; v 15; xvi 48.
flos IV ii 45: *florem* I xx 40:
flore III x 16. IV iii 57.
fluctūs III vii 51, 65: *pl.* *fluctūs*
acc. II xxxii 49: IV vi 46:
fluctibus abl. II xxvi 5.
fluitantia nom. III xviii 13.
flumen: *fluminis* I xx 10: *flumine*
 I ix 16. II iv 19; x 26. III
 iii 15; ix 36. IV ix 5, 36, 63:
flumina nom. II xv 33; xix 30;
 xxvi 23; xxxii 14. III xix 6:
acc. I xx 7, 43. II xvii 5;
 xix 25; xxviii 18. III i 26;
 ii 4; xi 51; xvii 27.
fluo: **fluis* (*m.ss.* *flues*) III xxii
 23: *fluit* III iii 2; xxii 2, *28
 (*m.ss.* *fuit*). IV ix 60: *fluent*
 III iv 4: *fluxere* II xxxii 53:
fluxerit fut. perf. IV i 60: *fluat*
 IV iii 35: *fluant* IV vi 72:
fluxerit perf. subi. II xxxiv 34:
fluentis gen. m. III xv 27:
fluente f. III xvii 32: *fluentes*
nom. f. II iii 13.
fluviis abl. II ix 12.
focus IV i 10: *focum* IV vi 6:
foco dat. IV iv 44: *abl.* II
 xxviii 36. IV v 70: *plur.* *focos*
 II i 29; xix 14. III xviii 12.
 IV ii 4; iii 58; v 66; vi 2; xi
 42, 54: *focis dat.* II i 62. III
 xiii 42: *abl.* I i 20. II i 54.
 IV v 26.
foedavit II ix 13.
foedus: *foedo dat. m.* II xvi 24:
foedā acc. n. III xi 45.
foedus nom. II ix 35: *acc.* IV iv

60: *foederis* IV vii 21: *foedere*
 III xx 21. IV vi 79: *foedera*
nom. III xx 15: *acc.* III xx
 25. IV iii 69; viii 71.
folia nom. II iii 12; ix 34; xv
 51: *acc.* IV i 62: *foliis abl.* II
 xx 6.
fontem IV iv 7, 15: *fontis* I xx
 24. III xix 6. IV ix 35:
fonte III i 3; iii 51. IV iv
 14: *fontes* I xviii 27: *fontis*
acc. II x 25. IV ix 25, 59:
fontibus dat. III iii 5: *abl.* I
 xx 50.
 (*for*): *fabor* IV iv 2: *fantem* III
 vii 65.
fores acc. I x 16. II v 22; vi 2;
 xvii 16; xxix 14. III vii 72;
 xvii 37. IV ix 14, 32: *foribus*
dat. I xviii 24: *abl.* I iii 36;
 xvi 18.
formā I ii 24; iv 11. II iii 32;
 v 28; xviii 32; xx 19; xxv 3,
 44; xxviii 14, 57; xxxix 30;
 xxxii 58; xxxiii 33 (11). III
 x 17; xi 16; xx 7: *formam* I iv
 5: *formae gen.* I ii 8. II xiii 9.
 III ii 18; xi 17; xxiv 1. IV
 ii 61: *dat.* (?) III ix 13; xxv
 12, 18: *formā* I xix 15: *formas*
 II xxviii 53. IV ii 1, 47.
formicā III xiii 5.
formo: *formare inf.* I iii 23.
formosā f. I ii 9; xv 8. II iii
 53; xviii 29, 30; xxviii 2, 27;
 xxxiii 36. III viii 35: *formosum*
m. I xx 52. II xiii 55:
formasam II viii 35; xxiv 18,
 40; xxxiv 4: *formosi gen. n.*
 I iv 7: *formoso dat. m.* IV iv
 52: *formosā* I xvii 25. II
 xxxiv 91: *plur.* *formasae* I xix
 13. II xxviii 13: *formosos* I
 xviii 12: *formasas* II xxii 20:
formosa acc. II xix 25: *formosarum*
 II xxviii 49: *formosis*
dat. f. I xx 41. II xvi 26;
 xxviii 10; xxxii 26: *abl. m.*
 III viii 6: *formosē* II iii 17:
formosior f. II xxix 25. III

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

xxiii 13: *formosius adv.* I ii 11.
 formula IV viii 74.
foro: *forat IV v 20 (*m.ss. ferat*).
fors (et) II ix 1.
forsitan II ix 22; xv 54. III xx 6; xxiii 11.
forte I v 9; xv 28; xix 3. II i 75; iii 26; ix 47; xiii 15; xiv 31; xvi 35; xviii 4; xxii 11, 39; xxvi 7, 13; xxviii 25 (12). III xiii 44; xxii 5. IV v 31; vii 71; x 31.
fortis nom. f. I viii 6: *fortem m.* II viii 38: *fortis gen. m.* III iii 40: *pl. fortia nom.* I v 14: *fortis acc. f.* II x 3; xxxiv 62: *fortia acc.* III xii 2; IV ix 39, 58.
fortunā I vi 25; xv 3; xvii 7; xx 3. II xxii 18; xxviii 57; xxxiv 55. III ii 21: *fortunam* III ix 2: *fortunae gen.* III vii 32.
fortunatā f. III ii 17; xx 9.
forum: *v. etiam ind. nom. propr.* *foro abl.* II xxiv 2. III ix 24. IV v 52; x 28; xi 22.
fossa: *fossam* IV v 11.
foveo: *fovit* II xviii 9: *foveat* II xxii 37.
fragiles nom. f. IV vii 12.
frangit IV vi 51: *fregit* IV xi 40: *fregere* III vii 39: *fregerit perf. subi.* II v 22: *frange* IV v 28: *frangere inf.* II vi 18; xxxiii 25. III xix 10: *frangitur* II xviii 2; xxviii 34. III xiii 60: *fractus* II xvii 4; xxxiv 34. III xxi 33: *fractā f.* II xxv 24. III xi 60; xxv 10: *fracto abl. m.* IV vii 34: *fractā* II xxvi 1. III vii 15: *fracto abl. n.* III xi 4: *fractā nom. n.* IV vi 58: *fractas* III xi 47.
frater II xviii 33, 34: *fratrem* IV xi 65: *fratri* II xxvi 9, 46: *fratres nom.* I xx 25. II xxix 19. IV xi 21: *acc.* I xv 15. III iii 7; xiv 20: *fratrum* IV i 10,

fraternae gen. I vii 2: *fraternū n.* IV iv 41: *fraternis abl. m.* II xxxiv 52.
fraude II xx 3. III xix 24. IV vii 63: *fraudes nom.* III xii 27: *voc.* IV vi 9: *acc.* II ix 31. III vi 38.
fremitu II xvi 37.
frena acc. III xix 3. IV viii 22: *frenis dat.* IV x 19.
frequenti abl. f. III xvi 25.
fretum: *freta acc.* III iv 2; vii 60.
fretus I viii 42. IV x 32: *fretā f.* IV vi 41.
frigidus II xxvi 36: *frigida f.* I xvi 24; xviii 27. II xxii 12. III xxii 1: *pl. frigida nom.* I xx 13: *acc.* IV vii 6, 66.
frigus acc. II xxiv 12: *frigore* IV iii 48.
fronde I xx 22: *frondis acc. pl.* III xix 16: *frondibus abl.* II xxxiii 11. III xiii 31. IV ix 29.
frontem II i 7. III xi 15. IV ii 25: *fronti* IV ii 46: *fronte* I iii 21; x 23. II xviii 36; xxii 12: *frontibus abl.* II xxii 9.
fructum II xv 49. IV ii 11: *fructu* III xx 30.
fruge IV ii 14.
fruor: *subi. fruar* II i 48: *fruare* I x 28. II ix 24: *frui* II i 48.
frustra I vii 19. II xii 5; xiii 57; xiv 21; xxii 3. III i 13; xii 37.
fucus: *fuco abl.* II xviii 31.
fugā II xxx 1: *fugam* II xvi 40: *fugae gen.* II i 28. III iii 48; ix 54: *dat.* IV ii 54: *fugā* I xx 28. IV ix 54: *fugas* II viii 31.
fugacis gen. m. III iv 17: *fugaci abl. f.* IV vi 63.
fugio: *fugis* II xxx 1; xxxii 18: *fugiam fut.* II ix 52: *fugient* I v 17: *fugisti* III xi 51: *fūgit* I viii 38; xii 12: *fūgere* II xxii 30: *fugias* II xxx 2: *fuge

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

- I** ix 30 (*m.ss.* aufuge): fugisse
I xvii 1. III xii 31: fugiens
m. IV vi 15: fugiendo *abl.*
gerund. I i 9: fugiendā *f.* II
xxiii 1.
fugo: fugabimus II xxxiii 19:
fugarit *perf. subi.* IV viii 1:
fugantis *acc. pl.* III iii 11: fu-
gari III xxi 5: fugatē *voc. m.*
III xxii 30: fugatā *acc. n.* III
xvii 22.
fulcite IV xi 69: fulcire I viii 7:
fultā *f.* III ii 11. IV xi 32:
fultum *nom. n.* III vii 50.
fulcro *dat.* IV vii 3: *abl.* II xiii
21: fulcra *acc.* IV viii 68.
fulgebat IV x 21: fulgeat IV iii
51: fulgentem *f.* II i 5.
fulmen: fulminis II xvi 52: ful-
mine III xvii 21: fulmina *nom.*
II xxxiv 54: *acc.* II xvi 50;
xxii 27.
fulminat IV viii 55.
fulvā *f.* II ii 5.
fumus: fumo *abl.* IV iv 27.
fundae *gen.* IV iii 65.
fundo: fundis IV x 8: fundere
II viii 2. IV ii 63; x 42:
fundens *m.* III xvii 38: fun-
dantur IV vi 73: fusā *f.* II xvi
24: *nom. pl. n.* II xix 30: fuis
abl. f. III xiii 18.
funestā *f.* II xx 5: funestum *acc.*
n. II xxviii 38: funesto (? *dat.*)
m. III vi 30: funestā II vii 12.
fungere *imper.* IV xi 75.
funis I viii 11: funem IV iii 21:
fune III vii 20, 48. IV vii 17;
xi 51: funibus *abl.* I xiv 4.
funus *nom.* I xix 3: *acc.* I xvii 8.
II iv 13: funeris II xi 4; xiii
18, 24, 34; xxvii 1. III xiii
15; xv 46: funere I xvii 21.
IV vii 27: funera *nom.* I xxii
4. II i 56. III xi 37; xvi
21; xvii 10. IV i 97; xi 3:
acc. II vi 16; xxxi 14; xxxiv
38, 90. III xvii 24.
fur: furem IV ix 13: furis IV
ix 14.
furia *pl.* III v 41: furiis *dat.* IV
iv 68.
furibundā *f.* III viii 3. IV viii
52.
furit III v 40.
fūror: furabor IV ii 31, 32: fu-
randae *gen.* III viii 39.
fūror I i 7; xiii 20; xviii 15. III
xiii 65: furoris I iv 11: furores
acc. I v 3.
furtim II ix 42.
furtivas I xvi 20: furtivā *nom. n.*
IV v 71: *acc.* I iii 24. III
xiii 33.
furto *abl.* IV ix 8: *pl.* furta *nom.*
IV vii 15: *acc.* II ii 4; xxiii 22;
xxx 28; xxxii 17. IV viii 34.
fuscina III vii 62.
fuscus: fuscae *gen.* IV xi 5: fusco
abl. m. II xxv 42: fuscā *acc.*
n. IV vi 78: fuscis *abl. m.* II
xxxiii 15.
Gaesa *acc.* IV x 42.
galeā IV x 20: galeā III xii 8.
IV iii 44.
galeritus IV i 29.
garrula *f.* II xxiii 17. III xxiii
18. IV vii 42.
gaudes III vii 15: gaudet I xii
16; xiv 15. II i 8. III vi 23.
IV viii 63: gaudebam I iii 23:
gaudebat II ix 17. IV i 21:
gaudeat II iv 18; viii 18. III
ii 2: gaude III viii 35. IV vi
83: gaudere *inf.* I xxi 5. II
xxiv 17: gaudentia *acc.* III xiv
9: gavisus II xiv 1: gavisā *f.*
II vii 1.
gaudia *nom.* I xii 18; xiv 13. II
xviii 15: *acc.* I iv 14; viii 29;
xiii 24; xix 9. II xiv 9; xxv
30. III viii 30.
gelidus: gelidā I viii 2: gelidis
abl. n. II xiii 29.
gelu *abl.* I xvi 24. III xv 26.
IV iii 39.
geminasse IV xi 65.
geminus: geminā *f.* IV vii 55:
plur. geminae II iii 14: geminos

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

II xxii 42. IV i 89; vi 25:
 geminas II xxii 25. III xvi 3.
 gemitu I xxi 3. IV xi 58.
 gemmā I xiv 12. II xxii 10. III
 vi 12: gemmā III v 4: gem-
 mas II xvi 17: gemmis *dat.* I
 ii 21.
 gemmea *nom. n.* III xviii 20.
 gemmiferi *gen. n.* III iv 2.
 gemo: gemuit IV iii 59: gemat
 II vi 31: gemere *inf.* II xxv 12.
 genae *gen. sing.* III xii 26: genas
 II xviii 6. IV v 16; viii 26:
 genis *abl.* IV xi 80.
 generosos IV xi 61.
 genitore III vii 67.
 genium IV viii 69.
 gentis II i 29: gente III xxii 40:
 gentes II vii 6: gentis *acc.* I i
 29. III v 45.
 genu *abl.* III ix 6; xv 34.
 genus *nom.* I xx 31; xxii 1. II
 ii 9. III xiii 23; xviii 11: *acc.*
 IV x 41; xi 69: generi III
 xvi 18.
 gerit II xii 16. III viii 32:
 geram *subi.* II xx 32: gereres
 III xiii 57: gere II xxviii 31:
 gerentem *m.* III xxii 7: gestā
nom. n. III xviii 14.
 gestu II xxii 5.
 gigno: genuit I xxii 10.
 glaciem IV iii 48.
 gladios IV iii 34.
 gloria I viii 46. II i 74; iii 29;
 vii 17, 18; xii 22; xvi 41; xxi
 9. III ix 9, 18; xi 60; xii 3;
 xv 39. IV iii 63; x 3.
 gracilis *acc. f.* II xiii 3.
 gradum IV x 36: gradu *abl.* I xiii
 8. II iv 6: gradibus *abl.* I
 xvi 42. IV i 9.
 gramine II i 53; xxix 17: gra-
 mina *nom.* II iv 8: *acc.* IV
 ii 26.
 grandaeui *pl.* II xxv 6.
 grandis: grandia III ix 4.
 gratia II 29. II xx 26; xxxiii 20.
 gratus I xii 7: gratā *f.* I xx 34.
 II ii 10; xxxiv 40. IV iii 55,

72; viii 30; xi 100: gratā IV
 ii 60: *pl.* gratā *nom.* II xxv
 35. III v 48: *acc.* *III viii
 29 (*al.* Graia); xvii 24: gratior
f. I xiii 30; xix 16: gratissima
f. I ii 31.
 †gravidā *m.ss.* III viii 11 (*leg.*
 rabida).
 gravis *nom. m.* I xii 14. II xviii
 16; xx 16; xxiv 20; xxx 8; xxxiv
 47: *f.* II ix 36. III v 23;
 xiv 24; xxv 11. IV iii 24:
 grave *nom.* IV i 109; vii 33:
acc. I v 19; ix 9: gravi
abl. m. III viii 10; xxi 2: *pl.*
 graves *nom. f.* I vi 6: gravis
acc. m. II xxix 16: *f.* II xxvi
 4. III ix 56: gravibus *abl. f.*
 I xvi 13. III x 28: gravior
m. II x 9: graviora *acc.* IV
 vii 41: gravius *adv.* I iv 25.
 II xx 1.
 gravitate II xx 14.
 gravo: gravare *inf.* III vii 70:
 graventur II i 68: gravandā *f.*
 III iii 22.
 gremio *abl.* II xiii 11. III viii
 32.
 grex: greges *acc.* III xvii 24:
 gregibus *abl.* III viii 13. IV
 ix 67.
 gulā IV x 44.
 gurgite I xvii 14. II xv 34;
 xxvi 11. III vii 25.
 guttā IV i 144.
 guttura *acc.* IV v 66.
 gymnasii III xiv 2.
 gyrum III xiv 11: gyro *abl.* III
 iii 21.
 Habenis *abl.* III i 13.
 habeo: habes II xxiii 8. IV iv
 94: habet I xviii 19. II xxi
 4, 10; xxii 14; xxv 22, 34;
 xxviii 56. III vii 18; xvi 10;
 xx 22. IV i 26, 37; ii 50; xi
 97: habent II xxxii 2. III xiii
 19. IV vii 88: habuit II xiv
 22. IV i 12; vii 7; xi 13:
 haberet II xxvi 7: habe IV v

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

- 39: habere *inf.* I i 8; iii 40; iv 8; xviii 8. II xv 30; xvii 2; xxiv 12; xxxiii 9. III v 22; vi 6, 22; vii 44; xi 6, 64; xvi 30; xix 4; xxiii 4. IV vii 14, 78: habuisse II xii 2; xxiv 42; xxviii 6. III viii 22: habenti *dat. f.* III xv 19: habiturā *f.* III xv 40. IV vii 48: habetur II iv 14: habendā *f.* III xiii 62.
- habitare II xii 17; xiii 4; xvi 20. III xv 17; xxiii 24.
- hactenus IV i 119.
- haedus II xix 14; xxxiv 70.
- haereo: haerebam I iii 19: haesisti II iii 2: haesit I xix 5: haeserit *fut. perf.* II xxxiv 48: haerere *inf.* II xxx 27: haerentis *acc. m.* II xv 25: *f.* IV i 110.
- hamatis *abl. f.* II xii 9.
- harenā I xvii 8. III vii 26; xi 35. IV viii 76: harenae *gen.* III xv 33; xvi 29: harenā I viii 11; II iii 5; viii 33; xxv 7. III xviii 3: harenas III iii 23. IV vi 83: harenis *abl.* III xiv 17.
- harenosum *nom. n.* IV i 103: harenosis *abl. m.* IV iv 19.
- harundine II xxvii 13. IV ii 33; vii 25: harundinibus *abl.* II xxxiv 68.
- haruspex III viii 17; xiii 59.
- hastā IV iii 24, 68; iv 26; vi 56.
- haud II xviii 20; xxii 22; *xxiv 38 (*v.s.v. navita*). III v 13, 46; vii 35; xv 7.
- haurire I xx 43.
- hederam IV vii 79: hederā IV i 62: *pl.* hederae I ii 10. II v 26: hederas III iii 35.
- hederoso *abl. n.* IV iv 3.
- herbā I xii 10. II iv 7; vi 36. III xiii 36. IV i 2; iii 58; vii 72: herbā IV viii 35: *pl.* herbae III xii 27: herbas IV v 11: herbis *abl.* II i 61. III vi 25.
- herboso *abl. m.* I iii 6: †herbosos IV xi 8 (*leg. obrosos vel abrosos*).
- here II xxii 1.
- heri II xiv 20. III xxiii 12.
- heroine II ii 9: *pl.* heroinae I xix 13: heroinis *abl.* I xiii 31.
- herois: heroidas II xxviii 29.
- heros I xix 7: heroas III xi 27: heroum I xiv 17; xx 21.
- herous: heroi *gen. n.* III iii 16: heroas II i 18.
- hesternā II xxix 1: hesternos I xv 5: hesternas III viii 1: *hesternis *abl. f.* II xxxiv 59 (*m.ss. externis vel aeternis*).
- heu I i 38; iv 22. II v 8; xx 16; xxix 30. III xv 6. IV i 40, 94; iii 17; vii 21; x 27.
- hiatus III vii 52: hiatum IV i 149: hiatu IV viii 5: hiātūs *acc. pl.* III xi 11.
- hibernus: hibernae *gen.* I viii 9: hiberni *n.* IV iii 42: hiberno *abl. m.* II ix 34: *pl.* hiberni IV iii 9: hibernos II vii 18: hibernis *abl. f.* IV iii 33.
- hic *nom.* I i 7; vii 9, 15; xviii 13; xix 4. II i 38; iii 42; iv 11; v 30; vii 20; ix 23, 28; xi 6; xiii 3, 36; xvi 32; xxii 33, 45; xxvi 52, 58; xxvii 12; xxix 9; xxx 16, 34; xxxii 48, 52 (21). III v 47; ix 19 *bis*, x 5; xiv 18; xviii 29. IV iv 74; vi 78, 79; ix 11, 65; x 11, 41: haec *f.* I iv 11; vii 9; ix 18; xiii 9, 11. II ii 3; iii 32; viii 8; xii 22; xiii 37; xiv 23; xv 39; xvi 41 *bis*; xix 23; xxiii 17; xxiv 36; xxv 46; xxviii 22, 24, 47; xxix 13; xxxii 42 (28). III iii 35 *bis*; iv 21; vi 19; xii 10; xxii 39 *bis*. IV ii 5, 58; iii 4, 11, 18, 38; iv 52, 92; vii 40, 65; ix 142, 59, 66, 69; x 15; xi 71, 74 (18): haecine I xvii 8: hoc *n.* II i 6; v 1; xvii 2; xx 26, 35; xxiv 17; xxviii 7 *bis*; xxx 24. III iv 19; vii 64; xiii 23. IV i 1, 60, 103, 142; ii 37; vi 40; vii 33: hunc I xi 7, 25, 26. II x

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

20; xii 2; xvi 39; xxix 8, 9. III vii 53. IV iv 7; v 76; ix 73; x 13: hanc I iii 11; vi 26, 30; viii 39. II ii 15; ix 39; xxvi 30; xxviii 20. III v 26; xi 36; xix 23. IV iii 50: hoc *acc.* I i 35; xix 16; xx 1. II i 65; vii 7; ix 32; xiii 40; xiv 19; xxviii 14 *bis*, 33; xxxii 37. III i 17; ix 59; xvii 9, 42; xviii 21. IV iv 81; v 77; vi 64; vii 68: huius *f.* II xv 36 *bis*. IV x 6: huic *m.* II i 78; iv 12; xviii 22; xxi 17; xxxiv 72. III vii 51. IV i 54: *n.* III xvi 18: hoc *abl. m.* II ix 2; xxxii 7. III vii 23; xi 55. IV xi 36: hac I xi 18; xii 19; xv 2. II i 56, 64; iii 33, 34. III vi 36. IV iii 70; viii 1: *adv.* I iii 14 *bis*. II x 22. IV i 36; ii 7: hoc *abl. n.* I iv 4, 16; x 28. II viii 26; ix 26; xxxiv 58. III xiv 34: hi II xxiv 51: haec *nom. n.* I xviii 1. II ix 25; xiii 13?; xiv 24 *ter*; xxxiv 81. III ix 45 *bis*; xiii 9; xxiii 11. IV i 5, 135; iii 25: hos I xv 35, 37. II xxix 4; xxxiv 94. III xii 30: has I xvi 13. II xiv 27; xxi 10; xxviii 56. III viii 18; xxiii 3; xxv 17. IV i 70; v 38; ix 68: haec *acc.* I iv 17, 19; vii 13; xiii 13; xv 13; xvi 45; xxi 10. II i 3 *bis*; iii 25, 26, 50; v 3, 25; x 19; xv 22, 47; xvi 45, 51; xxxii 45; xxxiv 85, 87, 89 (16). III vi 4; vii 47, 55, 65; xi 65; xvi 7; xvii 39; xx 17; xxiii 23; xxiv 11 (10). IV iii 1; vii 95; x 47: horum *m.* II xvii 3: harum II xxxiv 51: his *abl. m.* II iii 45. III xii 16: *f.* I vi 11. II xxxiii 22. III xiii 33; xviii 9; *xx 4; xxiii 19. IV viii 33: *n.* I ii 31; xx 51. II vi 15, 16; xxiv 3; xxxiv 83. III viii 17. IV v 63.

hic *adv.* I viii 27 *bis*; xviii 3; xx 21, 33. II iv 7 *bis*; xxii 34 *bis*; xxix 11; xxx 37; xxxi 5. III iii 27; xiii 23; xviii 5; xxii 18, 23, 29, 40, 41 *bis*. IV ii 15 *bis*, 17; vii 83, 85; viii 4; xi 18. *hiems*: hiemis III xii 32. hinc I vii 10. II vii 17; xxix 27. III iii 17. IV i 31, 32; iv 15; vi 23, 67; x 48. *hinnulei III xiii 35 (*m.ss.* hinnuli). *hiō*: hiat IV ii 45: hiare *inf.* II xxxi 6: hiant *m.* III xvii 34: hiantis *acc. m.* III xvi 17. hippomanes *acc.* IV v 18. hirsutum *acc. n.* IV ix 49: hirsutā IV i 61; x 20: hirsutas I i 12: hirsutis *abl. m.* IV iv 28. hiscere III iii 4. historiā I xv 24 (?). II i 16: historiae *gen.* III xxii 20. IV vii 64: *dat.* III iv 10; xx 28: *nom. pl.* IV i 119. hodie II xiv 20; xxiii 20. III xxiii 15. IV ii 50; x 15; xi 25. hodiernā III x 7. homo: homini II xxvii 4. IV ix 41: hominum III vii 3; xviii 31. honestā *f.* II xxxii 34. III xxi 34: honestae *gen.* II xiii 9. honoratis *abl. f.* IV xi 102. honos III xxii 40. IV ii 64; viii 7: honorem III xi 17. IV iv 89: honore III ix 23. IV iv 53: honores *acc.* II xvi 11. III ii 23. IV vi 5; xi 61. horā I vi 35. II xxviii 16. III x 29; xxiii 18. IV viii 4: horam I vi 11. II xxvii 1: horae *gen.* II xiii 45: horā II ix 1: *pl.* horae III xx 19: horas II xxix 13. hornus: hornis *dat. m.* IV iii 61. horreo: horruit IV v 70. horrida *f.* II xiii 35. horror I v 15. IV x 10.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

- hortus* : hortorum IV ii 42 : hortis
abl. III xxi 26.
hospes m. II xxi 11 ; xxiv 44 ;
xxxiv 7. III xiii 43 ; xxi 17.
IV i 1 ; ix 53 : f. IV iv 55 :
hospite *m.* IV ix 7 : hospita
acc. *n.* III xxii 37. IV ix 34.
hospitium acc. II xxxiv 7. III
xxiii 16 : hospitio abl. I xv 20 ;
xx 10. III xiii 56 ; xix 8.
hostis (1) m. nom. I xi 7. II iv
17 ; viii 4. III xviii 8. IV i
138, 148 ; iii 8 ; iv 89 : hostem
II v 19 ; xii 11. III v 11.
IV iv 81 : hosti III xix 23 :
hoste III xvi 8 ; xix 28. IV
x 6 : pl. hostis acc. III ix 25.
IV ii 54 ; x 39 : hostibus dat.
III viii 20. (2) f. nom. sing.
hostis I iv 18.
huc III xvi 23 ; xviii 21, 32.
IV i 39 ; vi 19 ; viii 15 ; ix 31 ;
xi 17.
humanā f. II ii 3 : gen. humani
m. II iii 27 : abl. humanā III
xviii 34 : humano *n.* II xii 6 :
pl. humanos I xvi 25. II i 57 :
humanas III vii 30 : humanā
acc. II iii 31.
humilis nom. m. I x 27 : f. IV iv
56 : humilem *m.* I vii 21. III
ix 29 : humili abl. *m.* III xvii
39 : *n.* II x 11 : humiles *m.*
III xvii 1.
humo : humare inf. III vii 10 :
humer III xvi 29 : humari II
xiii 49 : humatā f. IV vii 4.
humus I ii 9. III i 30. IV xi
100 : humum IV vii 40 : humo
dat. III vii 25 : abl. II xi 2 ;
xxx 10. III xi 10 ; xv 16.
IV iv 8 ; viii 8.
hyacinthus : hyacinthos IV vii 33.
hydra : hydras II xxiv 25.
laces I vii 24 ; ix 3. II xv 8 ;
xxi 6. IV xi 38 : iacet I xi
2 ; xvi 33. II xii 10 ; xiii
35 ; xxviii 36. III xviii 3.
IV vii 85 : iacent IV iii 30 :
iacuit I iii 1. II vi 2. IV ix
15 : iaceam II xiv 32 : iaceat
IV xi 26 : iacere I vi 25 ; vii
18 ; viii 6 ; xvi 8. II viii 34 ;
xv 42 ; xviii 8. III vi 14.
IV v 62 : iacuisse II xiii 55 ;
xxix 36 : iacentem *m.* I xvi
23 : f. IV iv 87 : iacentia
acc. III vi 29.
iacis III xxiii 14 : iacit IV ix
32 : iacies II viii 16 : iacē II i
77. IV xi 84 : iacere II xvii
13 : iactā f. II xxx 17. III
xiii 17 ; xxiv 16 : acc. *n.* II
xxxiv 64.
iactat II xiii 10. III viii 11 ;
ix 10. IV v 45 : iactabat IV
viii 42 ; x 41 : iactavi III xi
7 : iactamur II xii 7. III v
11 : iactabimur II xxvi 43 :
iactetur III iii 19 : iactando
abl. gerund. II xxiv 31.
iacturā III xxxii 21 : iacturam III
vii 41.
iactu II xxxiv 60. III x 27 :
iactus acc. III xiv 5.
iaculantis gen. m. IV x 43.
iam I i 7 ; iii 4 ; v 11, 21 ; vi 9 ;
viii 3 ; xv 25 ; xvi 18 ; xx 19,
31 (10). II ii 13 ; iii 1, 4, 45 ;
viii 1, 13 ; ix 26 ; x 2, 3, 11,
13 ; xiv 13 ; xv 22 ; xvi 33 ;
xix 17 ; xx 21 ; xxi 3, 17 ; xxiii
19, 23 ; xxiv 1, 16, 20, 30, 45 ;
xxvi 4, 10, 12, 19, 49 ; xxvii
13 ; xxviii 37 ; xxix 8, 10, 19 bis,
20 ; xxx 11 ; xxxiii 1, 2, 23, 36 ;
xxxiv 1, 24, 43, 49 (46). III
v 23 ; xiii 48 ; xv 1 ; xx 1 ; xxi
14 ; xxiii 5 ; xxv 9. IV i 41 ;
iii 6 ; iv 63 ; vi 24, 39, 69 ; vii
14, 15 ; viii 67 ; ix 63, 71 ; xi
33, 93 (13).
ianitor IV v 47.
ianua I xvi 2, 17, 36. II ix 42 ;
xvi 6 ; xx 23 ; xxiii 12. III
xxv 10. IV ix 62 ; xi 2, 85.
ibi II xix 13.
ictā f. III viii 14. IV vi 2.
ictu III ii 24 : ictus acc. II iv 9.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

idcirco II xviii 32; xxii 27;
xxxiii 14.

idem II i 67, 69; xii 5. IV i
99, III i; ii 39; ix 47; x 19 *bis*:
eadem *f.* II vi 17; xxviii 22:
eādem III vi 36: eodem *n.* II
viii 26: eosdem IV vii 7, 8:
eādem *acc.* II xxxii 45: isdem
abl. f. II xxvi 43.

idoneus I vi 29.

ieiunia *nom.* III v 41.

ieiuni *gen. m.* IV viii 7: ieiunae
dat. III xv 18: ieiuno *abl. m.*
IV v 4.

igitur I viii 1, 41; xi 19. II i
71; v 27; vi 37; viii 17; ix
17; xiii 17; xix 23. III xiv
21; xix 23.

ignaros III xviii 29.

ignavi *gen. n.* III xi 3.

ignea *f.* IV vii 38.

ignis *nom.* II xxviii 56. III viii
29. IV vii 9: igni *dat.* III vi
39; *abl.* I ix 17: igne III v
36; xxiv 11. IV viii 86; ix
28: ignes III xxii 31. IV iv
31: ignis I i 27; v 5; vi 7;
xv 21. II xxxiv 44. III xvii
9; xx 11. IV i 115; iv 45;
xi 53: ignibus *dat.* III xviii
20: *abl.* I xi 7.

ignoro II ii 4 (*cod. N ignosco*).

ignosces I xi 19: ignoscat IV iv
46: ignosce II vi 13: ignoscere
II xxviii 33. IV viii 73.

ignotā *f.* II xi 1: ignotum *acc. m.*
II xxxiv 8: ignotae *gen.* III
xvi 29: ignotā II v 2. IV viii
34: ignoto *abl. n.* II xxvi 40:
ignotos I v 5: ignotas I xxi 8:
ignotis *abl. f.* I xvii 17; xx 15:
n. I iii 20.

illacrimans II i 77.

ille I i 12, 13; ix 24; xvi 15, 45;
xx 29. II i 38, 67; iii 2; iv
17; viii 29, 31; ix 48; xii 1,
14; xiii 49; xvi 53; xxi 4, 7,
10; xxii 33, †48; xxiv 22, 34;
xxx 9, 11; xxxiv 5, 75 (22).
III i 33; v 8; vi 21, 26; vii 16,

70; viii 32; x 28; xiii 65 *bis*;
xiv 18; xviii 10, 25; xx 6 (14).
IV i 66, 110, 126; ii 9, 45; iv
37 *bis*; v 37, 38; vi 31, 77;
viii 11; ix 8, 38, 61; x 16; xi
59, 91 (18): illā I i 22; iii 46;
iv 20, 23; v 7, 8, 11, 12, 32;
vi 7; 9 *bis*; viii 26, 28, 33,
38, 44; ix 25, 26; x 4, 25,
xii 3; xiii 26, 31, 32; xiv 9,
17, 18, 19; xv 11, 14; xvi
11, 29, 31; xvii 21, 23 (36).
II i 49: vi 29; vii 12; viii 12,
18; x 18; xv 7, 38; xviii 13;
*xxii 48; xxiii 6; xxv 29, 45,
46; xxvi 41; xxviii 9, 28, 42,
45; xxix 16, 23, 25; xxxiii 6;
xxxiv 11 (24). III iii 36; iv
12; vi 25; viii 40; xii 9, 20;
xv 5; xvi 10; xix 15; xxi 34
(10). IV i 90, 102; iii 13, 56,
61; iv 23, 71; v 9; vi 48, 63;
vii 76; viii 55, 72; xi 75, 88
(15): illum II viii 38; ix 8;
xviii 9, 11; xxii 47. III i 36;
vi 27: illam II i 5; iii 43 *bis*;
xxiii 5; xxxii 45. III xv 17.
IV i 41: illius *f.* III vi 10. IV
i 143: illi *m.* I xx 49. II xxi
2. III xii 24; xviii 11; xx
27. IV x 43: *f.* I viii 31. II
xviii 27; xxvi 49. IV iv 15;
vii 11: illo *m.* III vii 14. IV
iv 14: illā I iv 28. II xvi 42.
IV i 127: illo *n.* I xii 7. II
xii 12; xxix 42: *plur.* illi IV
i 14: illae III xxiii 5: illa *nom.*
II xxviii 26: illos I xv 19: illas
I iv 8. IV viii 61: illorum
m. II xxx 15. III vi 34:
illarum I xiii 9: illis *dat. m.*
III iv 21; xiii 27: *f.* I ii 23,
24; ix 31. III xxiii 11: *n.*
III ii 23: *abl. m.* III xii 14.
IV xi 79: *f.* II xiii 55; xv
39: *n.* II i 35. IV ii 27: illic
I xvii 19; xix 7, 11, 13. II
xix 9, 11; xxx 27. III xxi
25: illuc II xiii 55. IV vii
29.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

illustris *acc. m.* II xiii 10.
 imago I xix 11. II xii 13. III
 iii 29: imaginis IV vii 47:
 imagine II xiii 19: imaginibus
dat. I v 24: *abl.* I xx 42.
 imbelles *nom. f.* IV vi 36: im-
 bellis *acc. f.* IV iii 24.
 imber III ii 23.
 imbuis IV x 5: imbuit *perf.* III
 xv 6.
 imitare *indic.* II xviii 23: imitabor
 I xiii 3: imitabere II xix 15:
 imitere II xxxiv 31: imitatâ *f.*
 II xxxii 61. III ii 20: xiv 33.
 IV xi 68: imitandâ *f.* IV xi 44.
 immaturâ *f.* IV xi 17: immaturum
acc. n. III vii 2.
 immemor *m.* I xix 8: *f.* I vi 35.
 immeritae *gen.* IV iv 23: im-
 meritâ II xxv 18. IV iii 19:
 immeritos II iv 3: immeritas
 IV v 16: immerito *adv.* II vi
 35: xxx 19. III xix 27.
 immitis *acc. f.* IV xi 13.
 immittens III xv 14: immissis
dat. f. III ix 58.
 immortalis *nom. m.* II xiv 10;
 xv 39.
 immundi *gen. m.* IV vii 44: im-
 mundae *dat.* IV viii 25: im-
 mundo *abl. m.* II xxiii 15. IV
 v 72: immundâ II xxiii 10:
 immundos IV iv 78: immundis
abl. f. III xv 17.
 impello: impulsi I iii 45.
 imperii I vi 34. III i 16: im-
 perio *dat.* III xi 26: *abl.* II i
 22. IV viii 82.
 impero: imperat I ix 4. III xix
 2. IV viii 85.
 impetrabile *acc.* IV i 101.
 impetrassem IV vii 24.
 impia *f.* II ix 20: xvii 13.
 implacidas IV ix 14.
 implicat IV xi 16: implicuisse
 III v 20.
 implorat II xxviii 20.
 imponit IV viii 65: imponunt
 III xiii 22: imposuit III xx
 23. IV vi 42: imponere

inf. IV v 13: impositus IV ii
 46: impostâ *f.* IV ii 29: im-
 positum *m.* III vi 39: imposi-
 tam II i 20: imposito *abl. n.*
 IV ii 28: impositis *abl. m.* I i
 4. II xxxiv 80: *f.* IV ii 33.
 impresso *abl. m.* I iii 12: im-
 pressâ III vi 17: impressis
dat. m. I xvi 42: *abl. n.* II
 xxxiv 70.
 improbus I i 6. III xvi 20. IV
 xi 25: improbe I iii 39: im-
 proba *f.* II viii 14. III vi 25;
 vii 53. IV iv 44.
 imprudens *m.* IV i 71: impru-
 denti *dat. m.* I xx 3.
 impune I iv 17; v 32; xviii 3.
 II vi 21; xxxii 45. IV iv 57;
 ix 26.
 impuros IV viii 22.
 imâ IV viii 8: imos II x 22.
 in *c. acc.* I i 17, 33; vii 6; xvi
 28; xvii 9. II i 18, 31, 42; vi
 18; viii 16; ix 12; xvi 17,
 45; xvii 14; xxii 13, 21; xxiv
 31; xxv 39; xxvi 3, 36; xxix
 11, 13; xxxi 3; xxxii 10, 19;
 xxxiii 37, 43; xxxiv 7, 44 (24).
 III i 2, 13, 24; ii 1, 6; iii 34,
 35; iv 19; v 11, 28, 30, 38, 45;
 vii 42, 60, 62; viii 3, 19; ix 3,
 18, 29, 32, 37, 56, 60; x 18;
 xi 17, 23, 32, 51; xiii 39, 54;
 xv 14, 25; xvi 4, 6, 9, 10;
 xvii 14, 24, 26, 38; xviii 9, 18,
 34; xix 16; xx 10, 25; xxii
 14, 31, 38; xxiv 14, 19; xxv
 15 (54). IV i 84, 128; ii 22,
 47, 63; iii 34, 40, 48; iv 37,
 39, 40, 64, 70, 79; v 17, 45, 48,
 69, 73; vi 13, 25, 30, 31, 55,
 82, 86; vii 14, 18, 68; viii 13,
 41, 44, 57; ix 12; x 8; xi 20,
 82, 90, 98 (39): *c. abl.* I i 11,
 16, 20, 32; ii 6, 11, 22; iii 6,
 34, 44; v 16, 30; vi 27, 28;
 vii 18; viii 6, 15, 25; ix 5, 11,
 34; x 2, 10, 14, 18; xi 6, 11,
 14, 18; xii 6, 12; xiii 6, 7, 24;
 xv 4, 18; xvi 22, 32; xviii 8,

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

18; xx 15 (41). II i 2, 34, 46, 47, 72; ii 3; iii 42, 49; iv 18; v 16; vi 4, 10, 14, 31; vii 5, 6; viii 5, 8, 30, 31, 36; ix 1, 14, 30, 35, 43, 48; x 6, 21; xii 7, 13; xiii 11, 22, 29, 33, 48; xiv 18; xv 11, 12, 27, 39; xvi 40; xvii 9, 15, 18; xviii 2, 9; xix 3, 31; xx 6, (?) 11; xxi 18; xxii 9; xxiii 11; xxiv 17, 19, 24, 29; xxv 7, 8, 12, 23, 24, 27, 30, 31; xxvi 1, 22, 27, 46, 47; xxviii 50, 55; xxix 10, 24, 26, 37, 40; xxx 3, 16, 37; xxxi 11, 16; xxxii 24, 34, 41, 48; xxxiii 7, 40; xxxiv 3, 12, 30, 48, 78, 82 (95). III i 5, 7, 11, 29; ii 2; iii 1, 19, 43; iv 15; v 9, 19, 22; vi 33, 38; vii 18, 25, 46; viii 16, 18, 21, 23, 28, 32, 34; ix 11, 23; x 6; xi 19, 27, 72; xii 13, 15; xiii 56; xiv 10, 22; xv 1, 16, 23, 40; xvi 30; xvii 7, 9, 23; xviii 8, 10, 16; xix 28; xx 14, 16, 27; xxi 11; xxii 9, 33, 35; xxiv 8 (55). IV i 14, 27, 43, 58, 80, 95, 147; ii 1, 27, 28, 38, 42, 60; iii 31, 49, 59; iv 24, 75; v 26; vi 51; vii 50, 54, 73; viii 12, 19, 35, 63, 75, 79; ix 31; x 30, 45; xi 36, 56 (34).
 inanis *m.* IV v 47: inane *acc.* III xviii 32: inani *abl. m.* II xvi 37: *f.* III vi 3; xii 9: inanīs *acc. f.* II xxxii 19: inania *acc.* III xx 5.
 inaurati *nom. m.* I xvi 3.
 incaluisse IV vii 28.
 incautum *nom. m.* II iv 14.
 incedit II ii 6. III xiii 11: incedere II i 5.
 incendat II xxvi 42: incensas III xix 5.
 incertam II xxvii 1: incertum *acc. n.* II xxvi 36: incerto *dat. m.* IV iv 67: *abl. m.* IV iii 5: *abl. n.* II ix 33.
 incesti *gen. m.* III xi 39.
 incido: incisā IV x 44.

incēdit *perf. I* xiii 35: inciderit *fut. perf. I* xv 28.
 incinit II xxii 6.
 incipio II xx 36: incipis I xiii 8: incipit II xxviii 4: incipiam *fut. II* xix 19. III xvi 26.
 IV x 1: incipient II xv 33: incipiam *subi.* III iv 16: incipe II xxxiv 43. III vi 8. IV i 120: inceptis *dat. n. (pro subst.)* IV i 68.
 inclamavit IV vii 23.
 inclinatae *nom.* II xv 21.
 includet II xv 54: includere II xxxiv 43: inclusum *acc. n.* III xviii 26: inclusas IV ix 23.
 incola IV ix 9.
 incolumem *m.* II xiv 7: incolumes *nom. m.* IV ix 8.
 incomptis *abl. m.* I xv 11. III vi 9.
 incorrupta *acc. n.* IV iii 69.
 increpitarent II xxvi 15: increpitante *n.* III xxv 14.
 increpat I xvii 6. III xiv 6. IV iii 66; xi 60: increpuere IV vii 12: increpet III x 10.
 incubat IV vii 81.
 inculto *dat. n.* II xix 13: *abl. m.* I xviii 28.
 incumbere IV vii 3: incumbens *m.* I xx 41: *f.* III xiii 37.
 inde III x 19; xv 25; xviii 26; xxi 23.
 index IV ii 19.
 indicet III i 37.
 indico: indixit IV viii 81.
 indignā II xvi 16: indignis *abl. f.* I xvi 6.
 indocilis *acc. f.* I ii 12.
 indocti *gen. m.* II xxiii 1: indocto *abl. n.* II xxxiv 84.
 indomito (?) *dat. m.* I xx 16.
 induco: induxit IV iii 29: inducto *abl. m.* IV x 21.
 induit *perf. III* xix 12: induere III x 16. IV ii 23: indutā *f.* III xiii 11.
 inco: inite IV iv 60: inire II xxxiii 8.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

ineptē II xxix 14: ineptā *f.* II xviii 28.
 inermis *nom. m.* IV i 148:
 inermē *acc.* IV vi 32.
 iners *m.* I viii 10. III vii 72:
f. II xxxii 20.
 infamis *nom. m.* II xvi 39; xxiv
 7: *f.* III xix 20: infamis *acc.*
f. I xvi 9. III xiv 3.
 infamo: infamat III xi 28: in-
 famant II xxiv 10: infamantur
 III xvi 27.
 infelix *m.* I v 4. II iii 3; xxiii
 20. III vii 13: *f.* III v 7:
 IV xi 28.
 inferior *m.* II viii 39: *f.* I iv 10.
 infernum *acc. n.* III v 43: in-
 fernae *gen.* I ix 20. II xxvii
 14: infernā II xxxiv 92: in-
 ferno *abl. n.* II xx 30: infernos
 II xxviii 40, 49: infernas III
 v 14. IV xi 3: infernis *dat.*
m. II i 37.
 infero: intulit I xviii 12.
 infestā I viii 16: infestis *abl. n.*
 IV i 27.
 inficio: infecto *abl. m.* II xxv
 25: infectos II xviii 23: in-
 fectas II xvii 2.
 infidum *nom. n.* III xiii 23:
 infido *abl. m.* I vi 18. IV
 ix 7.
 inflectas IV viii 77: inflexo *abl.*
n. III ix 6; xv 34.
 inflo: inflati *gen. m.* II xxxiv 32.
 informem *m.* II viii 33: *f.* I v 16.
 infra I xx 5.
 infringere I xiv 17.
 ingemuit I i 14.
 ingenium *nom.* II xxx 40. III
 ix 52: *acc.* II i 4. IV vi 75:
 ingenii III iii 22: ingenio *dat.*
 I vii 7: *abl.* II xxiv 23; xxxiv
 58. III ii 25, 26. IV i 66,
 126: ingeniis *dat.* I vii 22.
 ingenti *abl. f.* III xiv 29.
 ingenuus I iv 13. II xxiii 3;
 xxiv 4: ingenuos II vi 29.
 ingerat IV v 35: ingestis *abl. n.*
 IV iv 91.

ingratē IV vii 31: *dat.* ingrato *m.*
 I iii 25: ingratae II xxxiv 72:
abl. ingratā I x 23: ingrato *n.*
 I xvii 4: *pl.* ingrata *nom.*
 II xxxiv 81: ingratos III x 25.
 ingredior III i 3: ingressi *pl. m.*
 III i 6.
 inguina *acc.* IV iv 40.
 inhonestus II xxvi 58: inhonestā
f. II viii 27, 28.
 inhumanae *gen.* IV iv 54.
 iniciat IV vi 86: inicere IV vii
 34: iniecto *abl. m.* II xxix 21:
 *inictā (*m.ss.* intecta) III xii
 7: iniectis *abl. f.* (*al.* iniectis)
 I xiii 16.
 inimicitiae II viii 3: inimicitias
 II xiii 16.
 inimicus II vi 38: inimica *f.* I
 viii 12. II ix 44. IV xi 10:
 inimicae *dat.* II xxxii 25:
 inimica *nom. n.* I xi 29.
 iniquus I xix 22: iniqui *pl.* I viii
 27: iniquā *nom. n.* I xvii 10:
acc. II iii 50: iniquos II xiv
 13; xviii 13: *abl.* iniquis *f.* IV
 vii 41: *n.* III xv 15.
 iniuria I iii 35; xviii 23. II xvi
 31; xxiv 39. III xxv 7. IV
 viii 27.
 iniustae *gen.* IV iv 94: iniusto
dat. n. I xv 12. II v 14:
 iniustas I vii 12.
 innixus I xx 44.
 innuptae *pl.* III xix 25.
 inopes *nom. m.* II x 23.
 inquiet III xvii 18.
 inquit II xxix 8. IV ix 68.
 insanit II xxxiv 25.
 insanus I ix 16: insanē I v 3:
 insana I iv 17. II xx 3:
 insanae *gen.* III viii 2; xvii 3:
abl. insano *m.* II xiv 18: in-
 sanā III viii 4. IV viii 60:
 insano *n.* III vii 6. IV i 134:
 insanos II xxii 16: insanis *abl.*
f. I vi 16.
 insector IV vii 49.
 insequitur IV x 23.
 inseruisse III xiv 30.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

insidias I xx 30. II xxxii 19 :
 insidiis *abl.* III xxv 6. IV
 vii 36.
insidior : insidians *f.* III vii 37.
 insignem *f.* III xxiv 4 : insignes
f. IV xi 46.
 insinuentur III ix 28.
 insitor IV ii 17.
 insolitos I iii 29 : insolitas I
 viii 8.
 insomnia *acc.* II xxv 47.
 inspectā *f.* IV vii 39.
 institor IV ii 38.
 instituet III x 30.
insto : instat II xxx 7 *bis* : insta-
 bant I xx 27 : instanti *dat. m.*
 II v 20.
 insultet II v 7 ; viii 20. III vi
 24.
insum : inesse IV ix 72.
 intactum *acc. m.* II xxxiv 73 :
 intactae *gen.* II x 16 : intactā
 III i 18 : intactos II xii 19 :
 intactas II vi 21.
 integer III vi 40. IV v 59 :
 integras III v 24.
 integit II xix 26 ; xxiii 6 : †in-
 tectā (*v. iniectā*) III xii 7.
 intendat I xiv 5 : intento *abl. n.*
 IV xi 22 : intentos IV v 15 :
 intentis *abl. m.* I iii 19.
 intepet IV i 124.
 inter I xiii 20 ; xviii 7 ; xix 25.
 II ix 18 ; xx 31 ; xxi 7 ; xxviii
 29 ; xxxi 4, 15 *bis* ; xxxii 36 ;
 xxxiv 57, 76 (10). III i 35 ;
 ii 12 ; v 42 ; vii 10 ; ix 43 ;
 x 21 ; xi 30, 46 ; xiv 4, 19 ;
 xxii 13 ; xxiii 20 ; xxv 1 (13).
 IV i 30 ; ii 3 ; iv 22 ; vi 83 ; vii
 96 ; viii 31, 36, 53 ; xi 46 : *post-*
pos. I xvi 13. II xxxiv 94.
 interceperit III v 23.
 interdictā *f.* IV ix 55.
 interdum I iii 43. II xv 6.
 interea II xiii 41 ; xx 23 ; xxii
 7 ; xxv 29. III ii 1 ; xii 9.
 intereat II xxix 12.
 interitu II viii 18.
 intermissā IV iv 80.

interprete III x 27.
 intervalla *nom.* III xxi 31.
 intonet II i 40.
 intonsi *gen. m.* III xiii 52.
 intra III ix 2. IV x 29.
 intrārant IV xi 3 : intrasse III
 xii 33.
 invade III viii 5.
 invenio II i 12 : inveniam *fut.* II
 v 5 : invēnit II xvi 29 : invene-
 rit *fut. perf.* I xxi 9 : inveniam
subi. I iv 28 : invenias III xiv
 32 : inventae *pl. f.* III vi 29 :
 †inventa III xxii 3 : inventā
acc. n. (pro subst.) II xxvii 3.
 inversas I xv 30.
 invicti *gen. m.* I xx 23 : invictos
 IV ix 3.
invideo : invisam III vii 52 : in-
 viso *abl. n.* III v 3 : invisae
pl. III xviii 7.
 invidiam II xxv 34 ; xxvi 15 :
 invidiae *dat.* I xii 9 : invidiā I
 xvi 48. II xvii 11.
 invidiosā *f.* II i 73 ; xxviii 10 ;
 xxxii 46.
invidus : invide I v 1. II xxii
 20 : invida *f.* III i 21.
 invigilare IV iv 86.
 invitam I iii 30 ; xix 23 : invitum
acc. n. II xviii 14 : *dat.* invito
m. IV i 98 : invitae II vi 39 :
abl. invito *m.* I xvii 14. II xix
 1 ; xxi 8. IV ii 18 : *n.* IV vi
 48 : invitā IV i 74 : invitos II
 vii 4 : invitis *abl. m.* II xxv
 20 : *f.* I xvi 32 : *n.* I xv 40.
 inultā *f.* IV ix 70.
 invocet III xv 22.
 inustā *f.* IV xi 74.
 iocum II xxiv 16.
 ipse I xii 14 ; xiii 3. II vii 4 ;
 viii 22 ; xv 13 ; xvi 19, 54 ; xviii
 35 ; xix 17, 20 ; xxii 28 ; xxv
 20 ; xxvi 42 ; xxviii 32 ; xxix
 18 ; xxx 8 ; xxxi 15 ; xxxii 38 ;
 xxxiv 19, 25, 72 (19). III i 36 ;
 vii 36 ; ix 30, 60 ; x 8 ; xiii 40 ;
 xiv 26 ; xvi 16 ; xvii 15 ; xx
 17 ; xxi 4, 6 ; xxii 12 (13). IV

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

- i *36, (*m.ss. isse*), 128; iv 38; vi 14, 80; vii 31, 90; viii 41; ix 4; x 12 (10): ipsa II i 4; xviii 20; xxiii 2; xxviii 45; xxxii 33; xxxiv 36. III iv 19; vi 16, 34; xiii 14, 60; xvi 20. IV i 46; iii 50; iv 82, 88; viii 21; ix 44; xi 27: ipsum *acc. m.* II viii 4: ipsius *gen. m.* IV v 58: ipso *abl. m.* II iv 22; ix 2; xxxi 5. IV x 41: *n.* IV viii 54: ipsā I xvi 17. II i 64; xvi 18; xxxiv 88. III xxiv 11: *pl.* ipsa *nom.* II xxvi 55. IV iv 64; viii 12: ipsis *abl. f.* I xix 4.
- ira I i 28; xviii 14. II iv 4; v 9, 22; xv 19; xvi 52. III xv 44; xxii 22. IV v 31; ix 14: iram III vi 38; xix 18: irā II ix 35.
- irascor III xxiii 12: irasci I v 8: iratus II v 23: iratā I iv 21. II xxii 39; xxix 9: iratum *m.* II xxiv 13: iratam IV ix 62: *dat.* irato *m.* I vi 10: iratae I ix 22: *abl.* irato *m.* I xvi 38: iratā III viii 28; xxv 10: *pl.* irati II v 13: iratos IV vi 28; viii 57.
- irriguo *abl. n.* I xx 37.
- irrisor I ix 1.
- irritet IV vi 75: irritatā *f.* I x 25.
- irritus: irrita *f.* III xiii 66: *acc. n.* IV ix 40.
- is I x 29. II xii 3; xxxii 1: ea II ix 36 *bis*: id I xx 2: eum II xxix 8. III xx 1: eam III vi 9: eius *m.* IV ii 35; vi 67: eā II i 46: eos II xxi 7.
- iste I vi 23; viii 3; ix 32. II xxiv 30. IV iii 28: ista *f.* I viii 46; xiii 36. II viii 27; ix 37; xxv 3; xxxii 17. III vii 30; xviii 22; xix 2; xxiv 1. IV i 9, 98; vi 60: *abl.* isto *m.* II ix 24: *n.* II xii 19: istā II vi 31; xxiv 41: III xxv 5: *pl.* isti I xv 33: ista *nom.* I xi 28; xiv 7. II xxiv 15; xxv 37. III ix 31: istos I ix 13; xiii 11: ista *acc.* II iii 28; xxx 13. III vi 8; xi 7; xviii 20. IV vi 82: istis *abl. m.* I ii 25: *f.* II vi 33.
- isthmus *nom.* III xxii 2.
- ita I vii 3; ix 23; xviii 14; xix 16. II v 11; vi 1; xiv 1; xvii 17; xxiv 38; xxix 21. IV iv 29; viii 87.
- iter *nom.* II i 20: *acc.* I i 30; xvii 14. II xiii 40; xiv 8; xxvii 16; xxx 14; xxxiii 22. III vii 2; ix 14; x 32; xi 54; xiv 32; xv 4; xvi 15, 26; xx 12; xxi 1, 14; xxii 12 (12). IV ii 7; vi 10; x 3.
- iterat I xx 49: iteratos IV iii 7: iteratā *acc.* IV i 82.
- iterum I x 15. II xvi 10; xviii 12; xxxiii 1. IV viii 85.
- iubā IV x 20: iubas IV iv 20, 38.
- iubes I iii 40: iubet II xvi 18; xxii 50; xxix 11: iubent IV vii 91: iubebas II xxiv 17: iubebat IV iv 6: iussit II vi 17; xiii 4; xvi 40; xxxiii 9. III iii 16; xi 26; xv 16; xvi 2; xxxiii 4: iuberent I iii 13: iussisses IV vii 30: iussisset II xiii 44: iussā *f.* IV i 144: iusso *abl. m.* IV vi 64: iussa *acc. n.* I xviii 26. III ix 52.
- iucundā *f.* I x 1, 3: iucundum *nom. n.* II xii 17: iucundae *gen. I* xix 7: iucundis *dat. n.* I ii 29: *abl. f.* I iii 45.
- iudex IV xi 19: iudicis IV xi 48: iudice I iv 10. II xiii 14.
- iudicio *abl.* II xx 30; xxxii 62: iudicia *nom.* III ix 32.
- iugera *nom.* III v 44. IV x 26.
- iugulo: iugula II viii 4: iugulate *partic. voc.* II xxxiii 29.
- iugum *acc.* III xxv 8: iugi IV iv 48: iugo *dat.* II v 14: *abl.* II iii 48; xxxiv 78. III ix 8; xi 4. IV x 4: iuga *nom.* III vi 2: *acc.* III xi 9; xiv 16: iugis *abl.* I xii 10; xiii 24. II i 76;

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

xix 30; xxx 26. III v 5; ix 48: (*montium*) iugā *nom.* IV iii 47: iugis *abl.* III xi 57.
iunco *abl.* IV ii 44.
iunge IV v 46: iungite III xxi 13: iungor IV xi 35: iunguntur III xvii 5: iuncta *acc. n.* III ix 33.
iurgia *acc.* I iii 18. II vi 32. III vi 18; viii 19.
iuro II xx 15. IV vii 51: iurabo III vi 40: iurabis IV ii 26: iurabas I xv 35: iurarunt II xxviii 8: iuratā *f.* I viii 27: *iuratos IV xi 53.
ius *nom.* II xx 35: iure II vi 8; viii 40; xxx 17. III viii 36: iura *nom.* III v 39; xiii 49; xx 15. IV iv 11: *acc.* I vi 20; ix 3. II v 17. III iv 4; ix 24; xi 2, 46; xiv 1, 33. IV v 28; ix 64; xi 18.
iustus: iustā *f.* I xix 16. II i 74. IV vi 52: iustas I x 26: iusta *acc.* III vii 9; x 12.
iuvenca IV vi 2: iuvencae *dat.* II xxviii 61.
iuveni *gen. sing.* III xix 11: *pl.* IV i 129; ix 13: iuencos III xii 29. IV ix 1.
iuvenis II i 63; xix 3: iuvenem I xiv 21. II xviii 19: iuvenis *gen.* I xx 23: iuvene II xxi 13. III vii 23: iuvenes *nom.* I vii 23. II iii 49: *acc.* I ix 6: iuvenum II vi 9.
iuventae *gen.* II i 73. III ix 57: iuventā III v 19; xi 7.
iuventus II iii 33. III xiii 25.
iuvo: iuvat I ii 1; iv 12. II xv 11; xvi 34; xvii 13; xix 18; xxii 44; xxiii 12; xxxiv 30. III v 19; xi 47; xvi 30. IV ii 5; v 21, 55; x 4: iuvant III xxii 5: iuvabunt IV i 145: iuvere IV x 37: iuvet II xiii 11; xxxiv 59. III v 21. IV xi 96: iuvent III xviii 18: iuberint II xxiii 22.
iuxta III xvii 35. IV xi 21,

Kalendis *dat.* IV iii 53.
Labellis *abl.* II xiii 29.
labe: labe IV xi 42.
labitur IV vi 48: labuntur III xxii 27: labentur I xv 29: labi I xi 15: labens *m.* I xvii 27. II xxvi 8: labentem *m.* I xx 19: labentis *acc. m.* I x 7: *f.* IV ii 53: lapsus I xiii 8: lapsā *f.* III xv 34: lapsum *m.* I i 25: lapsam I iii 45: lapsā *nom. n.* IV iv 64: lapsos I iii 23.
labor I i 20. II xxiv 34. IV ix 17: laborem III xxi 21: laboris IV x 24: labore II xx 32; xxii 22. III xviii 4. IV i 139: labores *nom.* III iv 21: *acc.* I i 9; vi 23. II xvii 7; xxiii 7; xxiv 29.
laboro IV iii 33: laboret II xxxiv 52.
labra *nom.* IV viii 54: labris *dat.* II xxvii 10: *abl.* II xv 10. IV ix 64.
lac: lacte II iii 12; vi 20. IV i 56.
lacerna IV iii 18: lacernā III xii 7: lacernas IV viii 85.
lacero: laceratā *f.* II xiii 27.
lacerto *abl.* I iii 15; xvi 33. II viii 5: lacertos III xiii 57. IV iii 23: lacertis *dat.* III vi 13: *abl.* II xxii 37.
lacrimae *pl.* I ix 7: lacrimas I xix 23. II viii 2; xx 8 (*al. lacrimans*). III viii 24; x 8. IV i 73; xi 6, 60: lacrimis *dat.* I iii 46; vi 24; xix 18. III xv 29. IV i 120: *abl.* I x 2; xii 16; xvi 4, 32; xviii 16; xxi 6. III vi 37; xx 4; xxv 5. IV iii 4; iv 46; vii 28, 69; xi 1, 57.
lacrimans *v. l.* II xx 8: lacrimantia *nom.* III xxv 9.
lactenti *abl. f.* IV ii 14.
lacunis *abl.* III xi 61.
lacu III xxii 25. IV i 124: lacu *abl.* II xiv 12; xxiii 2. III iii 32; xi 18; xviii 10. IV

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

iii 15: lacūs *acc.* I xx 14. II xxviii 40. III xii 34; xvi 4.
laedit II xxxii 23: laedunt II vi 9: laedet II vi 11: laedent II vi 13: *perf.* laesi IV xi 55: laesisti II xxxiii 11: laesit I xvi 37. IV vii 26; laeserunt II xv 48: laeserat IV i 42: laedat III xvi 11: laederet IV iv 26: *inf.* laedere II v 24. III vii 48: laesus II xxv 20: laesā *f.* I x 26. II v 20: *acc.* n. II xv 20.
laetitiae *gen.* I x 12; xi 24; xv 14: laetitā II vi 32. III vi 3.
laetor II xix 2; xxxiv 26. IV ii 5: laetabere I xiii 1: laetemur I xix 25: laetentur III xii 11: laetatus II xiv 3.
laetus I xi 25.
lammina IV vii 35.
lana III xi 12: lanā III vi 17.
laneus IV vi 6: lanea *f.* III vi 30.
languet IV ii 46: languere II xxxiv 59: languens *m.* II xxii 27.
languescere I xiii 15.
languidus I iii 38: languida *f.* I iii 2. II xviii 6.
laniat II xxii 15.
lanuginis III vii 59.
lanx: lancibus *abl.* II xiii 23.
lapillis *abl.* I ii 13; xv 7. III iii 27.
lapis I iv 24; xvii 20. II ix 48. III i 37; ix 16; x 8: lapide IV xi 36: lapides *acc.* II xiii 40.
laqueis *abl.* II xxxiv 48.
lar: lare IV x 18: lares *acc.* IV i 128.
largibar I iii 25.
largius *adv.* II xxxiii 39.
lascivia *IV iii 11.
lascivum *acc. m.* IV viii 76: lascivi *gen. m.* II xxxiv 87: lascivo *dat. m.* IV v 8: lascivior *m.* II xxix 7.
lassavit IV viii 67.
lassus II xxxiv 75: lassā *f.* II

xiii 28; xv 46; xxxiii 26: lasso *dat. n.* III vii 69: lassos II xv 7: lassas II xxvi 2.
lateo: latere II xxiii 10: latens *m.* IV viii 68.
latex: latices *acc.* II xxvi 47.
latrantem *m.* III xi 41: latrantia *nom.* III xviii 23.
lātus: latā *f.* III i 14.
lātus *acc.* II ii 12; viii 22. III xi 24; xiv 11, 22: lateri IV vii 8.
laudat IV xi 72: laudabit III i 35: laudabas II xxiv 21: laudavi III xxiv 5: laudet II xi 2: laudent I vii 11: laudate IV xi 87, 89: laudor IV xi 57: laudatur II xxxiv 76: laudabar IV ii 27: *inf.* laudare II xv 47: laudatā *f.* II xxxiv 93: laudatis *abl. f.* II i 8: laudando *abl. gerund.* I iv 1.
lavo: lavat IV ix 58: lāvit *perf.* II ix 11; x 26; xviii 10; xxxiv 92. IV x 38: lavet IV vi 74: lavatur III xiv 14: lotus IV i 86.
laurea IV vi 10.
laurigero *abl. m.* III xiii 53: laurigerā IV vi 54.
laurūs II xiii 33; xxviii 36.
laus II i 47 *bis*; x 6. IV vii 86: laudis II x 23. III ix 59: laudi I vi 29: laudes *acc.* II xxi 10. III i 15; xiv 3; xxiv 3. IV vii 78: laudibus *abl.* I iv 6.
laxatis *abl. m.* III xvii 29.
laxus: laxa *f.* IV xi 26: laxā II xxix 40.
lectica IV viii 78.
lectulus IV viii 35: lectule II xv 2.
lectus II vi 23; xiii 21; xviii 35. III xx 21: lectum II ix 27; xxxii 55. IV vii 30; xi 85: lecti *gen.* II xx 24. III vi 14. IV iii 69; vii 6: lecto *dat.* I iii 35. II xxiv 20. III viii 37. IV viii 27: *abl.* I viii 33; xii 3. II i 45; ii 1; ix 45; xi

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

- 3; xxii 31, 47; xxix 24; xxxiii 41; xxxiv 17 *bis* (10). III vi 11, 23; xiii 17; xx 2. IV iii 31; viii 87; xi 10: *lectis abl.* II iv 11.
- lego*: legis II xxxiii 38: legit III iii 35: leges I xx 7: legebas II xxiv 21: legisti II xxxii 39. IV i 127: *lēgit* IV v 18: *subi.* legam III iv 16: legas III i 17; xxii 12: legat I vii 13. II xxiv 50. III iii 20. IV vii 84: legisse II xiii 11: *legentim.* II xxxiv 81. III ii 15: *lecturo dat. m.* IV iii 3: *legitur* I xiv 12: *legar fut.* IV xi 36: *legatur* IV xi 14: *lectā f.* I xii 10. II xxiv 2. IV iv 44; x 4: *lecto abl. n.* IV iv 42: *lecta nom. n.* II xxxiv 29. III vi 28: *legenda acc. n.* IV i 127.
- lena IV v 1: *lenae dat.* IV v 75.
- lenio*: lenibunt III xxi 32: *lenire inf.* IV viii 33.
- lenis*: lenia *acc.** I ix 12 *v. l.* lenia: lenior *m.* II viii 4.
- lentos I vi 12. II iii 38: *lentē* II xv 8. III xxiii 12: *lenta f.* I xv 4. II xiv 14, 22; xxxiii 25. III viii 20. IV iii 39: *lenti gen. m.* IV x 29: *lento abl. n.* IV iv 10: *lenta nom. n.* IV i 100; xi 15: *acc.* IV x 22: *lentas* III xiii 37: *lentius adv.* IV vii 30.
- leonis IV ix 45: leones *acc.* II xix 21.
- lepus*: leporem III xiii 43: *lepores acc.* II xix 23.
- letum IV vii 1: leti III vii 29; xiii 19: *letō dat.* III xii 35.
- levamen *nom.* IV xi 63.
- lēvis f.* III xvii 31: *levia acc. I* ix 12 (*al. lenia*). II iii 13.
- lēvis m.* I ix 32: *f.* I x 18; xviii 11. II v 28; ix 36; xii 22; xxiv 10: *leve nom.* II v 16: *acc.* IV ii 36: *levem f.* II xxiv 18: *levi abl. m.* IV ii 44: *leviā nom.* IV viii 50: *lēvis acc. f.* II i 49: *levibus dat. f.* I iv 9: *abl. m.* I iii 33: *f.* II xii 4: *levius nom.* I xvii 15: *leviter* I iii 15, 43; xix 5; xx 47. II xxxii 15.
- levitas II xvi 26: *levitatis* I xv 1.
- levo*: levat I ix 34 (*impers.*). III i 9: *levare inf.* IV iv 20.
- lex III xiii 15, 50; xiv 21; xx 16: *legem* II vii 1. IV viii 81; xi 41: *legis* IV viii 74: *lege* II xxvii 16. III xiii 50. IV iii 70; iv 58; ix 55: *leges nom.* IV vii 91: *acc.* IV v 13; xi 3: *legibus abl.* II xxx 15. IV viii 81.
- libellus III iii 19: *libello abl.* III ii 17: *libelli pl.* I xi 19. II xiii 25: *libellos* I ix 13. III ix 43: *libellis abl.* II xxv 3.
- liber II i 2; iii 4: *libro dat.* IV ix 72: *abl.* II xxiv 1: *librorum* III xxi 28: *libris dat.* IV i 102: *abl.* II xxxiv 27. IV i 63, 80; vii 50.
- liber I x 30. II ii 1; viii 15; xxi 6; xxiii 24. III vi 42: *libera f.* I iii 4. II xxiii 13; xxxii 62. III xiii 4. IV i 132; xi 72: *n. pl. nom.* III x 24: *acc.* I ix 2. II xxx 8. IV vi 62; xi 90.
- liberat IV vii 89.
- libertas I i 28. II xxiii 23. III xv 4.
- libet I iv 14. II x 3: *libeat* II xxx 25. III v 25: *libitum (erit)* II xxiv 25: *libens m.* II xxiv 27: *f.* I ii 28: *libenter* I vi 27. II xxxiii 41.
- libido III xix 1; xx 23: *libidine* II xxxii 33: *libidinibus* II xvi 14.
- libo*: libavit IV iv 15: *libet* IV v 60; vi 8: *libatum acc. n.* III xvii 38.
- librantem *m.* IV x 13.
- licens *m.* IV i 26.
- licet (*a*) *cum subiunct.* I iv 5;

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

viii 25, 26, 29; xiv 1; xvi 29, 30. II xvii 7; xx 9; xxii 19, 23; xxvi 35, 42, 44; xxvii 13; xxx 1, 13; xxxiv 33, 72 (12). III viii 36; xvi 13; xviii 25; xxii 7. IV i 148; xi 5: licebit II xi 1: (b) *cum infinit.* licet I viii 43; xviii 3. II vi 26; ix 46; xvii 15. III xiv 22; xvi 12. IV vi 84: licebit II xxxiv 15: liceat I ix 27. II ix 51. III ix 24: licuisse III xiii 20: (c) *absol.* I xix 25. II v 14; xxviii 50. IV xi 17.
 ligamina *acc.* II xxix 15.
 ligneus III ix 42: lignea *acc. n.* IV vii 58.
 ligno *abl.* III vii 53: ligna (*m.ss.* signa) III xxiii 22: lignis *abl.* III xv 46.
 ligo: ligat III xiv 9. IV iv 82: ligata *nom. n.* III vii 19.
 lilia *nom.* I xx 37. II iii 10: *acc.* III xiii 30. IV iv 25.
 limen *acc.* I xiv 19. II vi 24. III iii 47: limine I iv 22; viii 22; xiii 34; xvi 22; xviii 12: limina *nom.* III xiii 51; xxv 9. IV i 146: *acc.* I v 13; xvi 3. II vi 37; vii 9. IV iv 2; viii 84; ix 27, 54.
 limitis IV ix 60: limite IV iv 50.
 lingua II xxviii 14. III xi 56; xiii 66. IV ii 48; iv 52; linguae *gen.* I xvi 37. III xxi 27: *dat.* II xxxii 25: linguā II xix 31. III viii 11.
 linquo: linques III xi 71: liquere II xv 51: linque IV ix 54: linquere *inf.* III vi 21; xii 1: linquens *m.* IV vi 27.
 linter: lintres *acc.* I xiv 3.
 linteum: linteā *acc.* III iv 7; vii 5; xxi 13.
 linum: lino *abl.* II xiv 8: lina *nom.* IV iii 64.
 liquidum *acc. n.* III xxi 14: liquido *dat. m.* III xix 14.
 liquor I vi 32. II xvii 6; xxxiv

34. III ii 14; vii 56. IV vii 10; xi 24: liquore I xx 47. II xxv 16: liquores *nom.* I xiv 11: *acc.* II xv 33.
 lis: lite IV vii 95: lites *acc.* IV ii 29: litibus *abl.* IV v 40.
 litabat IV i 24.
 littera IV iii 5.
 litura IV iii 4.
 litus *nom.* II xxvi 31: litoris I xx 9. II iv 20: litore I xi 14; xvii 4. II viii 31; xiv 29; xxvi 38. III ix 53; xv 33: litora *nom.* I ii 13; xi 28, 29. III vii 21; xxi 23. IV xi 6: *acc.* I xvii 17; xix 12; xx 22. II i 30; xiv 4; xxvi 39; xxx 20; xxxiv 61. III xix 7. IV vi 15: litoribus *abl.* I ii 18; iii 2; xi 2; xvii 28. II xxxiv 64.
 liveo: livere IV vii 65: liventibus *abl. m.* IV ii 13.
 livor I viii 29. III viii 22.
 locavit II xxix 9: locet III xvi 25.
 locus I xi 6. II xxviii 30; xxx 16: locum I i 36. II xxii 38. III ix 12. IV viii 83: loco I xvi 38; xix 20. II xxi 19; xxii 44; xxxii 7. III vi 16: *pl. nom.* loca I xviii 1. IV ix 25: *acc.* locos IV viii 22: locorum IV i 69: *abl.* locis I xix 8. II xii 8; xxviii 50. III xii 14; xv 40.
 longaevum *acc. n.* IV i 52: longaevae *gen.* II xiii 47.
 longinquo *abl. m.* I vi 27: longinquos II ix 29: longinquis *dat. m.* III vii 8.
 longus I xix 26. II xv 38: longa *f.* I xii 11. II xv 24; xxxiii 44. III xxi 2. IV x 34: *acc.* longum *m.* III xi 50: *n.* II xxvi 29: *gen.* longae I xv 14; xix 17. III xiv 26: *abl.* longo *m.* II xxxii 29. IV ix 19: longā I x 6; xv 6; xvi 39. II xiii 19; xviii 20; xxxi 16;

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

xxxiii 16. IV vi 37: *pl.* longae
II ii 5. III xii 24: longas I
iii 44; xii 13. II i 14. III
vii 60: longa *nom.* III xxi 31.
IV vii 50: *acc.* I iii 37. II
xxviii 46. III xiv 16; xxi 24.
IV i 88: longis *abl. f.* I xvi 14.
IV ix 29: *adv.* longe I vii 17
bis; xx 18. IV i 36: longius
II xxviii 58. III xx 14.
loquax *m.* III xxv 2.
loquor III xiii 61. IV xi 27:
loqueris II xxiv 1: loquuntur
IV xi 30: loqueris IV xi 83:
loquaris III xiv 25: loqui I i
28, x 22. II xiii 58. III xxiii
6: locutā *f.* I xv 12. II i 15.
IV i 104; vii 42.
lorica IV iii 23.
lorum: lora *acc.* III ix 57: lotis
abl. III xiv 9.
lotos III xii 27.
lubrica *f.* IV iv 49.
lucet II iii 15; xv 49: lucebat
II xiv 17; luxit IV vi 30:
luxerit *fut. perf.* III x 20:
luxerat IV ix 28: luxerit *perf.*
subi. III v 34: luxisse IV
ix 41.
lucerna IV iii 60: lucernā II xv
3: lucernas III viii 1: lucernis
abl. IV viii 43.
lucida *acc. n.* III xiii 36.
lucrum: lucro *abl.* III xx 3:
lucra *nom.* II iii 53: *acc.* IV
iii 62.
luctatur II i 13: luctetur IV i
147: luctantis *acc. m.* III xiv
4: luctantum *m.* III xxii 9:
luctatā *f.* II xv 5.
luctus II xviii 16. III xviii
29.
lucus IV iv 3; ix 24: *gen.* luci
IV ix 33: lucco *dat.* IV vi 71:
abl. II xix 25. IV ix 53:
lucos IV viii 31: lucis *abl.* III
xiii 47.
ludo: ludis II xviii 24: ludit
III xviii 1: luditis IV ix 33:
ludunt II xxv 27: ludebat II

xxxiv 85: lusit II vi 4: ludere
II iii 20; xv 21; xxxiii 23.
ludus: *pl.* ludi II xix 9: ludis
abl. III xviii 20.
lugubria *acc.* IV xi 97.
lumbis *abl.* II xvi 27.
lumine II xv 4; xvi 44: lumina
nom. I xviii 16. II xxxii 2:
III iv 11. IV viii 59; xi 64:
acc. I i 3; xxi 3. II i 60; xii
23; xxx 40; xxx 10; xxxii
10, 18. III vi 17; xiv 27;
xxi 29. IV iii 14: luminibus
abl. I iii 32; xv 40. II vii
10.
luna I iii 31, 32. II xxii 35.
III v 28; xvi 15: lunae *gen.*
I i 19. II xx 21. IV iv 23:
dat. IV v 13: lunā II xvii 15.
lunārat IV vi 25.
lupa IV i 55: lupam IV i 38:
lupae *gen.* II vi 20. IV iv 54.
lupinā *f.* IV x 20.
lupo *abl.* IV v 14.
lurida *f.* IV vii 2; xi 8.
lusus IV iv 75: lusu I x 9. II
xxxii 29.
lustrabant IV i 23: lustrare *inf.*
II x 1: lustrantur II xxii 3.
lustrum: lustra *nom.* IV i 20.
lux II xiv 29; xxviii 59; xxix
1: lucem IV i 143; iv 63:
lucis III xx 12. IV iii 32:
luce III x 7. IV vii 91.
luxuriae *gen.* I ii 32. III xii 18;
xiii 4: luxuriā I xvi 12.
lymphā I ii 12; xi 12. III xxii
26. IV ix 59: lymphā III x
13: lymphis *abl.* III iii 51.
IV vi 7; ix 35.
lyncibus *abl.* III xvii 8.
lyra IV v 58: lyram I ii 28. II
xxvi 18: lyrae *gen.* I iii 42;
ix 10. II i 9. IV vi 32: *dat.*
II iii 20: lyrā II xxxi 6. III
ii 4; iii 14. IV i 74: *pl.*
†lyrae IV vi 36.

Macer: macrae *pl.* IV i 22,
macie IV iii 27.

INDEX VERBORVM. PROPERTIANVS

mactatā *f.* III vii 24.
 maculasse III i 28.
 madent IV iv 76: madeat II
 xxxiii 39.
 maerebat II xxxi 14: maerens *f.*
 II ix 11: maerenti *abl. f.* III
 iii 46.
 maesta *f.* I xv 11: maestam III
 vi 13: *pl.* maestae IV xi 9:
 maestis *abl. m.* I v 15.
 magicae *gen.* IV iv 51: magico
abl. n. II xxviii 35: *abl. magi-*
cis m. I i 20: *f.* IV i 106.
 magis I i 22; iv 4, 15, 16; ix 19,
 20; x 27, 28. II iii 10, 53;
 ix 38, 49; xiii 7; xiv 19. III
 v 48; ix 13; xix 2; xxi 30;
 xxii 19: mage I xi 9. III xiv
 2. IV viii 16.
 magistrā III xii 18.
 magnes IV v 9.
 magnus I xix 12. II vii 5 *bis*,
 16; x 20. IV iii 49: magnē
 I vii 24: magna II xii 22; xx
 26; xxv 28. III iv 3; xvii
 35. IV i 30: magnum *acc. m.*
 I xv 37. II xxviii 44: *acc. n.*
 II xv 53. III xxi 1. IV vii
 67; x 3: *gen.* magni *m.* II
 xxxii 57: *n.* II x 12: magnae
 III viii 12. IV xi 44: magno
dat. m. II i 26; xxxii 60;
 xxxiv 40: *abl. m.* II xxxi 2;
 xxxiv 30, 34: *abl. n.* I vii 26.
 *II xiii 25; xxviii 59. III
 xviii 7, 30. IV ix 57: *pl.*
 magni II viii 9 *bis*: magnae II
 xiv 2: magnos II xxxiv 46.
 III ix 31; xv 31: magnas I xvi
 17: magna *acc.* I viii 37. II xii
 4; xiv 25: magnis *dat. m.* I xiv
 1: *f.* I xiv 8. III iii 5: *abl. m.*
 III xviii 19: *n.* II x 6, 21.
 maior *m.* IV iii 49; v 30; vi 38:
f. I xi 21: maius *nom.* I x 14.
 II xxxiv 66. III i 24: maio-
 rem *f.* III vi 6: maiora *nom.*
 I iv 12. II xviii 15: *acc.* I
 viii 37. III i 23: maiorum
m. IV xi 37.

maxima *f.* I xvi 35. II i 16; ii
 5; ix 40; xvi 2 *bis*; xxxiv 86.
 III iii 24. IV i 1, 34; ii 41;
 ix 68: *nom. pl. n.* II xxv 31.
 IV i 10: *acc.* II ix 14; xiii
 26. III viii 32; xxi 4.
 maledicta *nom.* III viii 2.
 malo: maluit I viii 34.
 mālum: malo *dat.* III xxi 13:
 mala *nom.* II xxxiv 69: *acc.*
 II xxiv 26. IV ii 18.
 mālum II v 16: *acc.* I i 35. III
 xvii 10: mali *gen.* I v 28; ix
 18: malo *abl.* II xxviii 28.
 III xi 34: mala *nom.* I vii 14.
 II iv 10; xviii 27. III vii 54:
acc. I v 4. II xxii 2; xxv 48.
 III xv 20: malis *abl.* II xvi 30.
 III xiii 62.
 mālus II xviii 22; xxiv 44: mala
f. II vi 36; xxvii 4. III xviii
 22: mali *gen. n.* II xxv 46:
 malae *dat.* IV iv 17: malo *abl.*
m. I xiii 13: *pl.* mala *nom.* II
 ix 22: *acc.* IV v 78: male *adv.*
 IV i 53; vi 63.
 mammae *pl.* II xv 21: mammis
abl. III xiv 13.
 mandatam II xxix 20: mandatā
pl. n. III xxiii 11: *acc.* III vi 37;
 vii 55; xvi 7. IV iii 1; vii 71.
 *mandisti (*m.ss.* mansisti) II
 xxxiii 12.
 mane *nom.* II xxix 23: *adv.* III
 x 1.
 maneo: manet I viii 27. II xii
 13; xxviii 58; manent II xii
 13: †mansisti (*leg.* mandisti)
 II xxxiii 12: manserunt IV
 ix 7: mansere III xxiii 9:
 manserit *fut. perf.* IV xi 91:
 maneant I iv 27. II xxviii 47:
 maneat I xiv 14: manere II
 ix 20; xxix 22: mansurum *acc.*
m. II xx 17.
 manicas III xv 24.
 manifesta *f.* III xiii 3: mani-
 festae *gen.* IV ix 11.
 mannus: mannus *abl.* IV viii 15.
 mano: manabit III xvii 31.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

mansuetus I ix 12: mansuetas
 III xvi 10: mansuetis *abl. n.*
 I xvii 28.
 manus I ix 29; xx 21. II vi 27;
 xii 9; xxix 2; xxxiii 26. IV
 v 53; viii 10: manūs *gen. II*
 iv 8: manu *dat. I* xi 12: *abl.*
 I iii 16; viii 16; ix 24. II i
 66; ix 10, 14; xvi 42; xxxii
 40, 50. III iii 36; viii 4; xi
 20, 68; xiii 29; xv 24; xxii 8;
 xxv 10. IV ii 26; v 50; vi
 22, 54; vii 18; viii 64: *pl.*
 manūs *nom. II* ii 5; xxxiv 10.
 III xi 52; xxi 30. IV vi 19;
 vii 12, 38, 66; viii 42; x 37;
 xi 88: *acc. I* xxi 8. II i 10,
 18; x 18; xii 2; xv 18; xvii
 2, 14; xxvi 2; xxvii 8; xxxii
 28 (10). III iii 34; v 20; vi
 12; vii 30, 48, 60, 70; ix 56;
 xv 14, 20; xvi 6, 10; xviii 14;
 xxii 22; xxiv 14 (15). IV ii
 62; iii 24, 52; iv 22; ix 68:
 manibus *dat. I* iii 24: *abl. I* iii
 8; vi 16; xiii 16; xv 5, 36;
 xvi 6, 44. II xxiv 12; xxix 18.
 III x 4; xxxiii 3. IV ii 42; ix
 50, 73.
 mare *nom. II* xv 44; xxvi 7.
 III vii 12: *acc. I* vi 1. II xxvi
 29. III vii 42; ix 35; xxi 22:
 maris II xxvi 14; xxvii 6; xxx
 20. III iv 2; v 11; vii 57.
 IV i 88: mari *abl. II* xxvi 40.
 III iii 24; vii 6; xxiv 10. IV
 vi 39, 48: maria *acc. II* xviii
 38; xxvi 52.
 marinae *pl. III* vii 11. IV vi
 61: marinos II xxxii 49: mari-
 nis *dat. n. II* xxviii 21.
 maritus II vii 9; xxi 10: marita
f. IV iii 11: maritum *acc. m. I*
 ii 19: mariti *gen. m. IV* v 7:
pl. maritae IV vii 63: maritos
 IV v 15: marita *acc. n. III* xx
 26: maritis *dat. m. III* xiii 15:
f. IV xi 33.
 marmore II i 72; xxxi 9.
 marmoreus II xxxi 6.

marte II viii 39.
 masculus II xv 28.
 mater II vi 11; ix 15; xxii 42.
 III vii 9, 18; x 10; xv 30;
 xviii 12. IV xi 55, 97: ma-
 trem II iii 26; xxxi 15. III xv
 37. IV xi 89: matris I xi 21.
 II xx 15. III vii 64; xix 17.
 IV i 97, 132; iv 53; xi 77:
 matri II xv 20: matre II ix
 50. III viii 38; xxii 29, 32.
 materno *abl. m. III* vii 68: ma-
 ternos III xvii 21. IV xi 31:
 maternas III xviii 14: maternis
abl. f. IV vii 65; xi 57, 75.
 matrona III xiii 11: matronis
dat. II xxxiii 4.
 maturos II xviii 12.
 matutinus II xxix 31: matutina
f. II ix 41: matutino *abl. m.*
 IV v 62: matutinis *dat. m. I*
 xvi 46.
 maximus *v. magnus.*
 medicina I ii 7; v 28; x 18. II
 i 57; xiv 16. III xvii 4.
 medicus: medicis *abl. II* iv 11.
 meditatur III iv 1: meditabar
 II ii 1.
 medius II xxx 38: media III
 xvi 1: medium *nom. n. II* xxxi
 9: *acc. m. III* xi 25: mediam
 III xvii 27: medium *acc. n. II*
 xxix 11. IV iv 16, 60: medio
abl. m. II ix 48; xxii 10. III
 vi 16. IV ii 40: *n. I* ix 16.
 II i 70; ii 10. III iii 24; ix
 24. IV v 52: mediā II ix 50,
 51. III xvi 12, 30. IV vii
 83: *pl. mediae I* xvi 23. II
 xxxiii 25: medios I xxi 7:
 medias III viii 14: mediis *abl.*
m. I x 8: *f. I* xi 1. II xxv
 23. IV i 147: *n. II* xiv 30.
 medullis *abl. I* ix 21. II xii 17.
 melior *m. IV* vii 13: *f. IV* xi 48:
 melius *acc. I* xvii 9: *adv. I* ii 10.
 II xxii 41. III xi 5, 37. IV
 i 39; vi 65; x 35.
 membra *nom. II* xx 10: *acc. I* ii
 6; xxii 7. II xv 42; xvi 14;

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

- xxxiv 42. III ii 6; xi 54;
xvi 6. IV ix 58.
- memini II i 49. III xv 8. IV
ii 27: meminit I i 18; x 26:
memento II xiii 39; xix 27;
xxv 33: meminisse I x 3; xi
16. II xx 28. III xx 1.
- memor *m.* III xi 72. IV xi 91:
f. I iv 20. III xii 20: †memo-
rem II xxxiv 31: memores
acc. m. II xiii 40: *f.* I xi 5.
- memorator III i 33.
- memoro: memorabit III xi 69:
memoret IV vi 77: memorarem
II i 25: memorare *inf.* II x 3:
memoranda *acc. n.* III xvii 39.
- mendacium: mendacia *nom.* IV
v 27.
- mendax *f.* IV ii 19: mendaces
nom. m. II xxv 27.
- mens: mentem I i 21. III v 9,
21: mentis *gen.* III xix 4:
mentibus *dat.* I xiv 18.
- mensa II xvi 34; xxxiii 39. IV
viii 44: mensam III viii 3:
mensae *gen.* III x 21: mensā
II xvi 5: mensis *abl.* III
xxv 1.
- mensem II iii 3: menses *nom.*
II iii 28.
- menstrua *f.* III v 28.
- mentior IV i 122: mentiri II
xvii 1: mentita *f.* I xv 35. II
xviii 28; xxvi 3: mentitae *gen.*
IV vii 58.
- mentum: mento *dat.* III vii 69:
abl. IV i 141.
- meracus: meracas II xxxiii 27.
- merces III iv 3; vi 19. IV xi
71: mercede IV vii 33.
- mercor: mercaris II xxxiv 71:
mercatur II xvi 15: mercato
abl. m. I ii 5: mercatā IV
v 32.
- mereo: merui I xviii 9. II v 3:
meruit II vii 17: meruere III
iv 21. IV viii 66.
- mereor: mereris I viii 17: mere-
tur II xxxii 22: mereare IV
vii 49: meritum *acc. m.* II
- xxix 13. III vii 34: meritam
III xv 43: meritas I vi 19.
IV vii 66: merendo *abl. gerund.*
IV xi 101.
- meretrix III xi 39.
- merito *adv.* I ix 7; xvii 1; xviii
15. II xii 9; xv 47; xxxiii 29.
meritum *acc.* IV v 66.
- merum *acc.* III xvii 28, 38: meri
IV viii 38: mero *abl.* II ii 10;
xv 42; xxxiii 32; xxxiv 22.
III viii 3; xi 56; xvii 4. IV
iii 60; viii 54.
- merx: merce II xvi 16.
- messis III xiii 26: messis *acc.*
II xvi 7.
- messor IV ii 28.
- meta: metam II xxv 26: metas
III xiv 7. IV i 70.
- metallis *abl.* III xiii 5.
- meto: metunt IV x 30.
- metuit *praes.* I xiv 19: metuens
m. I iii 18: *metuar (*m.ss.*
netua) IV iv 55: metuendā
IV ix 55: metuendo *abl. n.*
IV ix 9.
- metus II xxvi 20: metum III
xi 6: metu *abl.* IV vi 41; xi
48: metūs *acc.* IV vi 50.
- meus I xiii 18; xviii 13; xix 6.
II i 2; ix 40; xxxiv 25. IV i
70; iii 2; iv 62; ix 45: mea I
v 31; vii 9; viii 1, 24, 26, 34,
42, 44; xvi 27; xviii 5, 14; xix
1 (12). II i 35; iii 23; v 22;
vii 11, 17; viii 6 bis; ix 30; x 8,
10; xii 20, 22; xiii 19, 22, 25;
xiv 29 bis; xvi 34; xviii 5; xx
11, 31, 34; xxii 40; xxv 2; xxvi
1, 29; xxviii 59; xxix 1; xxxiv
2 (29). III iii 31; xxv 17. IV
ii 5, 21; vii 16; viii 15; ix 18; xi
45, 62: meum III ix 52. IV
xi 63: meum *acc. m.* I xvii 19.
III x 2. IV vii 30; viii 69:
meam I vi 9; viii 46. II iii
42; xxxiv 9. III viii 22; xi
1; xxv 4. IV i 92; xi 82:
meum *acc. n.* I i 30; xvii 8,
23. II xiii 28; xxii 24; xxvi

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

12. III vii 58; x 18. IV vii 46; viii 86; xi 1: *mei gen. m.* I iv 11; xvi 35; xxii 7. II x 4. IV iii 69; iv 34; vii 6: *meae gen.* I iii 37; xi 22; xvi 37. IV iii 6; vii 47; viii 20; xi 12: *mei gen. n.* I v 28; vii 10. II xiii 18, 20. IV iv 90: *meo dat. m.* I xiv 7; xxv 1. IV ix 72; xi 74: *meae dat.* II i 74. III ix 4. IV i 60; ii 46; xi 18: *meo dat. n.* II i 75; xxii 4. III i 20; xv 10. IV ii 30; vii 3: *abl. m.* I xii 3. II i 48; ix 45; xii 16; xxii 39. III ii 17; vi 38; xiii 44; xvii 6. IV v 74; xi 50: *mea* I iv 2; xix 19. II iii 10; xx 3, 14; xxxiv 14. III v 2; vi 24. IV iv 60; vii 42; xi 42, 91, 96: *meo abl. n.* I i 22; xvii 21; xviii 18. II xxxii 62. III xi 8; xxii 6. IV i 66; iii 28; iv 36; vii 77: *pl. meae* I xviii 29. II vii 15. IV vii 32, 75: *mea* I xiv 13; xvi 34; xviii 21. II i 41, 71; x 25; xiii 58; xx 10. III ii 13; vi 31; xxiv 18, 20. IV iii 17; vii 50; xi 58: *meos* I v 3; viii 38; xvi 15, 19. II i 55; xiii 32; xv 7; xxv 37. III iv 12; vi 32; xvi 21. IV ii 56; iv 37; vi 2; vii 96; xi 16, 28, 92: *meas* I viii 12. II xv 18; xxxiv 19. III i 12; viii 24. IV ii 1; iii 52; vii 78; xi 98: *mea acc.* I i 38; v 13; xvii 11; xxi 10. II iv 16; viii 20; xiii 5, 12; xvi 28; xxiv 35; xxvi 25; xxxiii 23, 38. III i 37; ii 10; vi 37; vii 44, 71; viii 6, 8, 21; xvi 6, 24, 25; xvii 14; xxi 29; xxiv 14 (15). IV vi 72, 86; viii 34, 64; ix 65; xi 20, 70: *meorum m.* IV xi 75: *meis dat. m.* II xxvi 41. III viii 20. IV i 102; ii 49; iv 32, 66: *f.* I iii 46; vi 24; xii 14; xix 18. II

xxxiv 16: *n.* IV ii 58: *abl. m.* II iv 5; xxv 3. III ii 16; iii 4; xx 19; xxiv 2, 4. IV i 80; vi 40; xi 70: *f.* II xv 2; xxii 3. IV ii 42; iii 4; iv 46: *n.* I x 4, 18; xvi 36. miles I xxi 2. II i 44; vii 14; ix 29; xiii 48; xxv 5. III xi 6; xii 2. IV i 27; v 49: *militis* III iv 17: *milite* IV vi 51: *militibus abl.* II xvi 38. militiam I vi 30. IV i 137: *militiae gen.* I vii 2; xxi 4: ? *dat.* IV iii 46. militat IV vi 39. mille *nom.* IV i 145: *acc.* II i 12; xxvi 38: *abl.* III v 5: *milia nom.* II xxviii 49: *acc.* I v 10: (*sc. passuum*) I xii 3. IV iii 36. minae; minas I vii 12; x 26; xvii 6. II i 24; xxv 18. III xi 42, 58: *minis abl.* I xix 24. minax *f.* III x 6. minister: ministro *abl.* II xxii 39. ministra III x 30. IV iv 44; xi 52: *ministrae pl.* III vi 15. ministro: ministrat III xvi 15. IV ix 22: *ministret* II xxii 35. IV vi 4. minitor: minitare *imper.* III viii 7. minium: minio *dat.* II iii 11. minor: minatur I vi 9: *minantem m.* III ix 47: *minantis (nisi legendum Mimantis)* III vii 22: *minantis acc. m.* IV vi 49. minor *m.* I xx 12. II xxxiv 83 *bis*: *minus nom.* II xxxii 21. III xv 7: *acc.* IV viii 56: *minores nom.* II xv 47: *minora acc.* IV ix 32: *minus adv.* I iii 5; xv 7. II xiii 37; xvii 10; xxii 30; xxxii 34, 46, 59. IV i 33; iv 57; xi 13. minuisset II xiii 47. minuta *f.* II xxix 3: *nom. pl. n.* II xiii 58: *minutis dat. m.* I xi 9.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

miracula *nom.* III xxii 17.
 mirator II xiii 9.
miror: mirare III xi 1. IV ii 1:
 miratur IV vi 59: miramur II
 i 10. III xiv 1: mirantur II
 iv 13: mirabere I v 21: vii 21:
 mirabitur IV iv 45: mirabar
 II iii 35. III x 1: mirer II
 iii 33: mireris I xiv 3: mi-
 remur III ii 9: mirantem *f.* I
 xi 3: miratae *pl.* I xx 46: mi-
 randā III xii 23.
mirus: mirum *nom. n.* I xiii 29.
 II viii 40: xxiv 9. IV iv 39,
 41: miras II xii 2.
miscet II xxvii 8: miscebant IV
 i 28: miscebitur III v 15:
 mixtus I xiii 21: mixtam III
 xxiv 5: mixto *abl. n.* IV vii
 19: mixta *nom. n.* I xx 38:
 mixtas II xxxiv 57: mixta *a.c.*
 III xiii 29. IV v 78: mixtis
abl. n. IV vii 94.
miser I v 5, 18: vii 17: xx 15.
 II vi 14: xxiv 28: xxviii 20.
 III v 6: vii 7, 52, 61: miserum
acc. m. I i 1: xiv 21. II xxvi 37:
 xxxiii 35. III xxiii 19: mise-
 ram I iii 40. III vi 21: viii
 16: miseri *gen. m.* I xxii 8:
 miserae *gen. I* ii 32. II viii
 23: xxxiv 90: misero *dat. m.*
 I ix 9. II i 78: ix 42. III
 xviii 15: miserae *dat. II* xxxii
 22: *pl.* miseri I v 29: xvi 45:
 miseros I xv 21. III vii 59:
 miseras I xiii 10. II xxviii 7.
 III v 45: vii 32.
miseror: miserata *f.* I xvi 25.
misereor: miserere *imper.* II
 xxviii 1, 41.
missile acc. III xiv 10.
mitesce (*v. l.* mutescet) II xxvi
 53.
mitis: mite *nom.* II xx 20.
 mitra III xvii 30. IV v 72:
 mitrae *gen.* II xxix 15: mitrā
 IV ii 31.
 mitratis *abl. m.* IV vii 62.
mitto: mittis III ix 3: mittit II

xvi 17. III xiii 5. IV iii 1:
 mittunt IV v 25: misisti IV i
 39: misit II xxiii 21: xxxiii 4.
 IV vii 11: misere III x 3:
 misissent III x 1: mittere *inf.*
 II xvii 16: xxxiii 26: missus II
 xxxiv 70: missa *f.* II xxvi 40.
 IV vi 68: misso *abl. m.* III
 xi 62: missā III xvi 2: *pl.*
 missi III xi 23: missa *nom.* II
 xxxiv 54: missis *abl. f.* III i 13.
mobilis m. IV x 42: *f.* IV vi 28.
modo (a) = nuper I ix 4: xviii 7.
 II viii 6: xvi 1, 37: xvii 11:
 xxiv 21, 46: xxxiv 91. III
 xi 29, 68: xviii 13. IV vii
 39: (*b*) = interdum I i 11: xi 3.
 II xv 5: xxiv 11. III xiv 15:
 modo . . . modo I iii 21, 23:
 xiv 3, 4: xx 39, 41. II xxii 35.
 IV iii 7, 8: modo . . . interdum
 I iii 41: (*c*) dum modo III xvii
 17: modo = dum modo I i 28:
 vii 4. II xvii 10 (modo si): xix
 16: xxvi 44: xxx 14. III xx 9:
 post modo *v. post*: si modo I xviii
 4. II xviii 30: xxvii 15: xxx 12.
 III vii 64. IV i 49: ii 32:
 modo = tantum modo II x 26:
 (*d*) cum imperativo I xi 27.
 II xxxiv 14. III xvii 41.
 IV ii 20: modo ne II xv 49:
 xx 14.
modus I vii 9: modum II xv 30.
 III xii 36: xix 4: modo *abl.*
 I viii 17, 34. III xvii 12:
 modos II xxii 6. IV iv 61:
 modis *abl.* III ix 44.
moecha IV v 44.
moenia nom. IV i 56: *acc.* I ix
 10. II xxxii 4: xxxiv 64. III
 ix 41, 50: xi 23, 32, 65. IV
 i 57: moenibus *dat.* IV iv 74.
moles IV vi 19: mole IV xi 23.
molestus: molesta *f.* III xiv 28:
 molestas I v 1.
mollio: mollit IV vi 10: molliet
 IV iv 62: mollire *inf.* IV v 5:
 moluisse IV xi 41.
mollis m. II i 2: iii 48: xxii 13.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

III ix 57: *f.* I vi 31. II iv 22; xx 23. IV ix 49: mollem *m.* I vii 19. III xv 29: *f.* I iii 7; molle *acc.* IV iii 44; vi 5; vii 52: molli *dat. m.* IV vi 71: *abl. m.* I iii 34. II xxii 5. IV vii 80: *f.* III iii 1: *n.* II xxvi 6: *pl.* mollia *nom.* I vii 4. III iii 18: mollis *acc. m.* II xix 23; xxxiv 42: mollia *acc.* I xx 22. III i 19; xi 20; xv 14; xvii 33. IV xi 18: mollibus *abl. m.* II iv 11: mollior *f.* II xxviii 16: *adv.* molliter I iii 12; v 8; xi 14; xiv 1; xvii 22. II xii 24. III x 6: mollius II xxxiii 40.
moneo I i 35: monemus I xx 1: monere *inf.* II xix 20: moniturus I xv 41: monitus I xx 51.
monitum: monitis *dat.* I i 37.
mons III xii 25; xiii 53. IV iv 83, 93: montis I xx 33: monte II xvii 8. III i 17: montes I xx 13. IV iv 13; 35: montis I vi 3. II xix 7. IV ix 3: montibus *dat.* IV iv 35: *abl.* I xxi 10.
monstrat II xxxii 17. III iii 25.
monstrum: monstri IV iv 41: monstra *acc.* IV vii 58: monstribus *dat.* II xxviii 21.
monumenta *nom.* III ii 18; xi 59. IV vi 17: *acc.* III xi 61. IV vi 67; vii 43.
mora III ix 36; xiii 14. IV iv 84; viii 51; x 36: moram I xii 2; xiii 6. II xv 6; xxiii 16. IV i 100: morae *gen.* III xiv 26. IV viii 4: *dat.* IV viii 78: morā I x 6. III vii 24; xvi 2: *pl.* morae III xii 24: moras I iii 44; xvi 40. III iii 9. IV iii 42.
morbis *gen.* II i 58.
mordeo: morso *abl. m.* III xxv 4: *n.* III viii 21.
moribunda *acc. n.* III vii 56.
moriō: moriar *fut.* III xxi 33:

moriere II viii 17, 28: moriar *subi.* II iii 46: moriaris II viii 25: morere *imper.* II viii 18: mori II i 47. III xiii 20: morientem *m.* I x 5: morientis *f.* IV iii 6: moritura *f.* IV vi 64.
moror I xix 2. IV ii 58: moratur I viii 1. II ii 3. III i 7: moretur I i 35; xi 10: morare *imper.* III xx 14: moratus III xxiii 12: morata *f.* II iv 6: morata *nom. n.* II xv 10: moraturae III xx 12: moraturis *abl. n.* I iii 32.
mors I xix 20. II viii 27, 28; xiii 17, 22, 50; xxvii 2; xxviii 58. III v 18; vii 30; xvi 22; xviii 26. IV iv 17: mortem II ix 52. III xi 5; xv 40; xvi 27: mortis III ii 22; vii 2; xxi 34. IV vii 69: morti II i 74: morte II ix 52; xxvii 12. III ii 26; vi 24.
morsu *abl.* IV viii 65: morsus *acc.* III xvi 17. IV v 39.
mortali *abl. f.* II xxxii 50: mortales II xxvii 1: mortalis *f.* III xviii 5.
mortifero *abl. m.* III xiii 17.
mortuus II xiv 32; xv 36; xxxiv 92: mortua *f.* II xxviii 2. IV i 106.
mōrum: mora *acc.* IV ii 16.
mos II xxxii 52: morem II xxviii 31: more II iii 13; vii 8: mores *acc.* I xv 23; xvii 15. II xxv 37; xxxii 44. III v 25. IV v 45: moribus *dat.* II xxix 32. IV xi 88, 101: *abl.* II v 7. III vi 25; xii 16.
motu *abl.* I iii 27. II xv 11: motus *acc.* III xv 31.
moveo: movet II xxiii 6. III viii 16: movent II xxiv 15; xxxii 30. IV xi 7: movebat IV i 25: movisti IV xi 51: movistis II xxvi 39: moverit *fut. perf.* II xxix 16: moveant IV i 85: moverit *perf. subi.* II xxx 4. IV v 11: movere

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

infin. I ii 2; xv 26. IV i 76
v 56; viii 22, 28: movente
f. III xxii 32: moveor III
xxv 5: mōvēris IV vii 71:
moveare II xvii 5: mōvēre
imper. III xxii 6: mota *f.* I
xv 9; xvi 20: motas IV i 105.
mox II iii 54. III ix 6; † xii 26
(*leg. nox*); xiii 50; *xx 23 (*m. ss.*
nox). IV i 131; vi 37, 80; vii
93; xi 33.
mucro II xxv 15.
mugiverat II xxviii 17: mugisse
III xii 29.
mugitu IV ix 19.
mulcet IV vii 60.
mulier II xxix 9. III viii 11;
xi 49; xxiv 1. IV vi 65.
multato *abl. m.* IV viii 28.
multus: multa *f.* III vi 10. IV
iv 4; ix 30: multi *gen. m.* III
xiii 8: multo *abl. m.* I iii 9.
II ix 21; xxxiii 35. III v 21:
multā II viii 33: multo *abl. n.*
II viii 39; xv 42; xxxiv 22.
III xv 7: *pl.* multi I vi 27.
II xx 27. III i 15. IV i
129: multae III xx 19: multa
nom. I xv 29. II xviii 27;
xxv 48: multos I xv 11, 39.
II viii 13; xxiv 42; xxv 39.
III xxii 1: multas I iv 1. II
xv 39; xxii 1; xxxiii 8: multa
acc. I xii 3; xv 1, 12; xviii 13.
II iv 1; vi 11; xv 3; xxii 2;
xxvi 28 *bis*; xxviii 15; xxxiv
91. III xii 4; xiv 1. IV vii
70: multarum I xiii 10: multis
dat. m. I xi 28. II xviii 1;
xxiv 47: *abl. m.* II vi 6; ix 4.
III x 29; xv 40: *abl. f.* I iv
13. II v 5. III vi 37: mul-
tum *adv.* II xxvi 27 *bis*.
mundus: mundi *gen.* II xxxiv
51. III v 26, 31. IV vi 19,
37; ix 65: mundos IV iii 37.
mundus IV ii 38: munda *f.* IV
viii 40: mundi *gen. m.* IV v 43.
munita *f.* III xii 17: munito *abl.*
m. IV iii 8.

munus nom. III xiii 27: *acc.* II
xvi 21. III iv 8: muneris II
xxiii 8: munere II xiii 30;
xvi 9: munera *nom.* III xii
19: *acc.* I iii 25, 26; x 12;
xiv 24. II iii 25; viii 11; xi
3; xxiii 3; xxviii 60. IV v
57: muneribus *abl.* I ii 4; xvi
36. II xvi 15; xx 25.
murmur *acc.* IV vii 4: murmure
IV iv 10: murmura *nom.* IV
viii 50: *acc.* I viii 5. II v 29.
IV iv 61; vi 16.
murrā *abl.* I ii 3.
murres III x 22: murrea *nom.*
n. IV v 26.
murus IV i 125, 126; iv 13:
murum IV x 33: muri *gen.*
III ii 6: muro *abl.* II xxxii
59: muros II xxii 33. IV i
66; x 29: murorum IV vi 43.
muscoso *abl. n.* III iii 26:
muscosis *abl. n.* II xix 30;
xxx 26.
musto *abl.* III xvii 17.
mutat I xii 11. II iv 21; xxiv
39: mutamus II xv 9: mutant
I xviii 9: mutabit II xxiv 33:
mutabunt II xxv 37: mutavit
II xxxii 31: mutārit *fut. perf.*
IV xi 85: mutem II xix 31:
mutet I i 36: mutare I xii 17.
II ii 15; xvii 17. III xx 3.
IV viii 85: *pass.* mutantur II
v 13; ix 33: mutabere II xiv
31: mutetur I xv 31: mutata
f. II xxxiii 35. IV xi 45:
mutatum *acc. m.* I iv 2: *n.* IV
xi 56: mutato *abl. m.* I vi 6;
xviii 17. IV viii 87: mutatis
abl. f. III xxi 9.
mutus: mutae *dat.* II i 77: mutos
II xiii 57.
mutua *f.* I xvi 26: *acc. n.* I v
30 (*pro adv.*).

Nam I i 11; iii 41; vi 21; viii
21; xiii 26; xiv 9, 15. II i
27; iv 15; vi 39; vii 7; xiii
14, 45, 58; xv 5; xxii 41;

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

xxvi 25; xxx 40; xxxii 3;
xxxiv 33 (13). III i 25; ii
19; vii 7, 19; viii 10; xi 27;
xii 21; xix 17; xxii 21. IV
i 129, 139; ii 41; iii 51; iv
69; vi 28; vii 55; viii 23.
namque I iii 37; xx 17. II xxi
12; xxv 31. III xiii 17; xx
21. IV i 57, 109; vii 3.
nardo *abl.* IV vii 32.
nares: naris III x 22.
narro: narrat II i 43. IV vii
67: narramus II xv 3: narrant
IV vii 64: narrabis II xxviii
27: narrabit II xxviii 46: nar-
rare *inf.* I xviii 29: narranti *dat.*
m. II xviii 37. IV ii 20: narra-
tum *supin.* II xxix 27.
nascitur II i 16; xxxiv 66:
nascenti *dat. f.* II iii 23: natus
I vi 29: nata *f.* II iii 29; xxv
1. III i 10; ix 18. IV i 35;
xi 67: natā IV xi 59: natae
pl. I xvii 25: nata *nom. n.* II
xxii 4.
nata: natis *abl.* II ix 17.
natalis (*sc.* dies): natalem m. IV
v 36: natalis *gen.* III x 3,
32.
nativus: nativo *abl. m.* III xiii
36: nativis *dat. f.* IV iv 4: *abl.*
m. I ii 13.
nato: natat III vii 8; xxii 13.
IV i 116: natant II iii 12:
natasti II xxx 17: natet II
xxv 24: natare II xv 52:
natasse III xii 32: natanti *dat.*
m. III vii 17.
natura II xviii 25; xxii 17. III
vii 37; xxii 18. IV ii 21; xi
47: naturae *gen.* I ii 5. II xx
28. III v 25; ix 20.
natus: nati *gen.* IV i 43: nato
dat. III xxii 32: *pl.* natos II
vii 13. III xv 36. IV i 89;
xi 73: natorum III xix 18:
natis *dat.* III xv 35. IV i 90.
navalia: navalibus *abl.* I xx 17.
naufragus II xxiv 27. III xxiv
12: naufraga *f.* III vii 40.

naviget II xvi 10.
navis II ix 30; xiv 29; xv 43;
xxv 7: navem II xxvi 42. III
xxi 11: navim II xxii 41: nave
I viii 6.
navita I viii 10. II i 43; xxiv
38 (*leg.* *haud ita*); xxvi 8; xxviii
20. III xi 5, 71.
nauta III vii 27; xviii 31. IV v
50; vii 92; ix 6: nautas I viii 23.
III xvii 25: nautarum IV vi 18:
nautis *dat.* III xix 7; xxi 14.
-nē I viii 1, 5; xvi 21; xvii 7.
II viii 15; xvi 31. II xxxiv 9.
III vi 12; xii 3; xvi 5. IV
iii 11; vii 15; ix 37.
ne I ii 25; x 21; xv 33; xix 21;
xx 2, 13; xxi 6. II i 68; xvi
7, 55; xxi 2; xxiv 9. III i
37; xii 4, 10; xvi 25. IV ii
62; iii 63; iv 26, 57; vii 76;
ix 11, *70; xi 48: modo ne II
xv 49; xx 14: nedum I iv 9;
ix 32: ne forte I xix 3. II iii
26; xxvi 7: ne quid IV v 60;
vii 73: ne qua *nom. pl.* I iii 29.
nebulosa *f.* IV i 123.
nec I i 18; ii 6, 19, 29; iii 5; iv
19 *bis*, 28; v 18, 21, 23; vii 7,
20, 23; viii 1, 11, 23, 45; ix 2, 17,
25, 28; x 18, 26; xii 5, 6; xiii
12, 23, 27, 28, 29; xiv 20; xv
7, 17, 38; xvi 9, 11; xvii 3;
xviii 32; xix 2 (40). II i 21
bis, 41; iii 6, 9, 13, 15, 31; iv
9 *bis*; v 7, 12, 15, 21, 22, 23,
24; vi 3, 5, 8; viii 6; ix 9, 15
bis, 16, 34, 45; xi 6; xii 12;
xiii 10, 19, 20, 21, 22, 28, 37;
xiv 3, 5, 7, 13, 14; xv 24, 44,
45; xvi 11, 33, 34 *bis*, 52; xvii
10, 15; xviii 33 *bis*, 36; xix 6,
29, 30; xx 7, 19 *bis*, 25, 33,
36 *bis*; xxiii 16, 17, 19; xxiv
7, 37; xxvi 4, 53; xxviii 47,
52, 57; xxix 2, 36; xxx 4, 33;
xxxii 34, 59; xxxiii 32; xxxiv
49, 52, 53, 54, 83 (86). III i
33; ii 12, 13, 20, 21; iii 40,
42; v, 3, 4, 5, 6; vi 11; vii

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

10; viii 38; ix 8, 38, 39; x 10, 16; xi 24; xii 37; xiii 24 *bis*, 38; xiv 20, 23, 24, 27, 30, 31 *bis*; xv 2, 9; xvi 11; xx 29; xxii 28, 30, 31, 34, 35; xxv 10 (41). IV i 6, 15, 27, 113, 145 *bis*; ii 3, 5, 45; iii 15, 47; iv 84; v 3, 41, 49, 50, 57; vi 20, 47; vii 13, 25, 66, 74, 87; viii 51, 56, 76; ix 13, 62; x 36; xi 45, 55, 62, 89, 94 (35).
 neque I i 36; vi 2; viii 41; xii 19 *bis*; xiv 19; xviii 26; xx 14. II i 39; xv 43; xvi 51; xix 5; xxvii 12 *bis*; xxviii 5; xxix 26; III ii 19; xiii 61; xiv 28. IV i 103; iv 89; viii 43, 75; x 21; xi 41 *bis*: nec *postpos.* I xi 16.
 necdum I ix 17. II xv 21. IV x 25.
 nectar: nectare II xxxiii 28.
 nectit IV iii 48: nectimus III v 12: *nexit III viii 37 (*citatur apud grammaticos: m.ss. tendisti*).
 nedum *v. sub ne.*
 neglegit II xvi 48: neglectus I vii 13: neglecto *abl. m.* IV v 7.
 nego (*a*) *cum infinitivo et praedicato*: negat II x 13: negavit II xxvi 51: neget IV ii 24: nega II xviii 4: negato *imper.* II xviii 3: (*supprimitur infinitivus*) negat I viii 32: negare II xxviii 12: (*b*) *absolute*: negavit II xiv 20: negarit *fut. perf.* III xxi 7: negâris *perf. subi.* I x 23: negare I xiii 14: nega II xxii 43: (*b*²) *nego = nolo* negat II xxii 46; xxviii 37: negant II xxv 6: (*c*) *negare alicui*: negare II xxxii 60: negantem *acc. m.* IV v 5: (*c*²) *negare aliquid*: negavit II xxii 11. III xv 18: (*c*³) *negare aliquid alicui*: negare I ix 22.
 nemo II xiv 18; xvi 19; xix 32; xxx 25, 31; xxxiv 3. III xvi 14.

nempe IV i 92; v 42; xi 6.
 nemus *nom.* I xiv 5: *acc.* I xviii 2. II xiii 4; xxxii 10. III i 2; iii 42. IV iv 1; ix 24.
 neo: nebat III vi 16.
 nepotis IV viii 23: nepotes III i 35: nepotum III xiii 11; xxii 41.
 nequeo: nequeam III xi 4: nequeas III ix 5: nequeant II xxxiii 25.
 nequiquam II iv 5. III xvii 23.
 nequitia: nequitiae *gen.* I xv 38. II vi 30; xxiv 6. III x 24; xix 10: *dat.* I vi 26: nequitia II v 2.
 nervis *dat.* III iii 35: *abl.* III iii 4.
 nescio: nescis II xv 12: nescit I v 24; xiv 8. II xvi 32; xxx 34; xxxiii 34. III xv 44; xix 4.
 nescio quis *m.* I xi 7: nescio quae *f.* III xxiii 13: nescio quid *nom.* II xxxiv 66: nescio quo *abl. n.* II xxv 32: nescio quas II xxix 14.
 nescio quot II xxix 3.
 nescius I xx 41. IV i 76: nescia *f.* I xvi 20. IV iv 68.
 neve I iii 30; viii 12; x 22 *bis*. II xxix 28. III xii 11, 13: neu I x 23, 24. II xxvii 10; xxix 28. III xii 12.
 ni II vii 3.
 nidus: nidis *dat.* IV v 10.
 niger II xxiv 34. III vii 56: nigra *f.* II xxviii 38. IV xi 2: *pl.* nigros II xv 32: nigras IV vi 83: nigra *nom. n.* II xxvii 10: *acc.* II xii 23. IV iii 14.
 nigrantis *acc. f.* III xii 33.
 nihil *nom.* II xvii 9: *acc.* I vi 18; ix 22. II ix 43. IV i 41. II *adv.* II vi 39; xxi 5; xxxiii 35: non nihil I x 20; xii 16. II xiii 42: nihilo II i 16; iii 16; xvi 52.
 nil *nom.* II xxxiv 19. III iii 41.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

IV i 142 : *acc.* II vii 6 ; xxiv 39 ; xxxii 19. III vii 46. IV i 37, 80 ; viii 70 : *adv.* II xxx 6 ; xxxiii 36 ; xxxiv 30. III xxv 5.
 nimirum III viii 9.
 nimis II xviii 36 ; xxii 4. IV v 73 ; xi 89.
 nimium *adv.* I xv 27. II viii 13 ; xxi 6, 15 ; xxxii 43 ; xxxiii 21. III xiii 4 ; xxiv 2. IV vi 45.
 nisi II viii 3. III xv 22. IV i 37, 144 ; v 54 ; vi 43, 52 ; xi 56.
 nisi forte II xvi 35.
 nitet IV i 11 : nitent II xxiv 14 : nitere I ii 6.
 nitidus : nitidas III x 14.
 nitōr : nitore II xviii 24.
 nitōr : nixus III iii 14 ; iv 15 : nixa *f.* I iii 8 ; xvi 33. II xiii 22 ; xxix 40. IV vi 63 : *acc. n.* I xvi 42.
 niveum *acc. m.* II xiii 53 : *n.* III xiv 11 : niveos II xix 26 : niveas III vi 12 : niveis *abl. m.* III iii 39.
 nix II iii 11 : nives *acc.* I viii 8. III xiii 54.
 nobilis *m.* II xxiv 38 : *f.* I xv 24 ; xvi 10. II xxviii 22 ; xxxii 12 : nobile *nom. n.* II xxxi 12. IV ix 20 : nobilibus *dat. m.* II xxiv 49 : *n.* I xi 4.
 nobilitas I v 23.
 noceo : nocēs IV ii 19 : nocet II iv 12, 20 : nocent II xxxiii 36 : nocuere III xii 24 : noceat III xvi 14 : noceant IV iii 25 : nocere II iii 1 ; v 18 ; xxv 32 : nocuisse II xix 32 : nocens *f.* II xxviii 14 : nocitura *nom. n.* II i 52 ; xxix 28.
 noctua IV iii 59.
 nocturnus : nocturna *f.* II iv 7 : nocturnae *gen.* III iii 48 : nocturno *dat. m.* I xvi 34. IV v 14 : *abl. m.* II ix 6. III xvi 8 : nocturnā II xx 5 : *pl.* nocturna *acc.* II xxviii 24 ;

xxix 15 : nocturnis *dat. f.* III x 23 : *abl. m.* IV vii 16 : *f.* I xvi 5. III vii 19.
 nodus II xxix 10 : nodis *abl.* II xx 9.
 nolo *III vi 22 (*m.ss.* nullo) : noluit II vi 30 ; viii 24 : nolim (*nisi legendum nollem*) I vii 16. II xxiii 22 : nolit II ii 15 : nolint II xxxii 51 : noli II xviii 37 ; xxiv 49 *bis*.
 nomen *nom.* II i 72 ; xx 19. III i 24 ; ii 25. IV vii 75 : *acc.* I iv 8 ; vii 10 ; xvii 23 ; xx 50. II i 21, 42 ; vii 17 ; xiii 28 ; xxvi 7, 12. III xvi 30. IV i 37 ; ii 48 ; vi 13 ; vii 46 : nominis IV ii 19 : nomine I v 26 ; ix 28 ; xviii 32 ; xx 5. II xiv 26 ; xxiv 8. III xi 48. IV vii 77 : nomina *nom.* II vi 9 : *acc.* II xix 31. IV ii 50.
 non [non nihil *v.* nihil : non nullus *v.* nullus : non numquam *v.* numquam : non ullus *v.* ullus].
 non I i 7, 26 ; ii 8, 15, 16, 17, 23, 25 ; iii 8, 17 ; iv 3, 8, 17, 18, 25 ; v 7, 8, 9, 11 *bis*, 27, 32 ; vi 1, 11, 21, 23, 29 *bis*, 35 ; vii 21 ; viii 13, 18, 21, 28, 38, 39 *bis* ; ix 5, 15, 24, 27, 29 ; x 9, 11, 13, 20 ; xi 17 *bis*, 21 ; xii 1, 7, 9, 11, 16 ; xiii 3, 13 *bis*, 19, 21, 26, 34 ; xiv 7, 23 ; xv 9, 32 ; xvi 7, 31, 37 ; xvii 24 ; xviii 11, 14, 18 ; xix 1, 5, 8, 20, 26 ; xx 5 *bis*, 12 ; xxi 8 (81). II i 3 *bis*, 19 *bis*, 50, 52, 58 ; iii 10, 14, 16, 22, 23, 27 *bis*, 28, 53 ; iv 7 *bis*, 8, 11 *bis*, 15, 16 ; v 2, 11, 15, 19, 26, 27 ; vi 1, 33, 35 ; vii 4, 16 ; viii 21, 25 ; ix 9, 19, 20, 33, 35, 46, 49, 50, 52 ; xii 5, 8, 20 ; xiii 1, 5, 9, 42, 49, 51 ; xiv 1, 15 ; xv 11, 43 ; xvi 3, 11, 23, 25, 47, 51 ; xvii 7, 17 ; xix 4, 21, 32 ; xx 5, 23, 24, 28 ; xxi 16 ; xxii 8, 14, 30, 32, 38, 43, 48 ; xxiv 3, 6, 18, 33, 34 *bis*, *38, 39,

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

- 41, 42; xxv 34, 37; xxvi 23, 41, 45, 58; xxviii 5, 6, 9, 13, 30, 41; xxix 12, 13, 17, 25, 33, 35, 42; xxx 3, 17, 19, 34, 40; xxxi 1, 2, 18, 24, 25, 27, 30, 60; xxxiii 15, 23, 32; xxxiv 4, 11, 18, 32, 39, 45 *bis*, 47, 81 (135). III i 14, 20, 33; ii 11, 14, 25; iii 17, 22; v 9, 17, 37; vi 3, 25, 31, 38; vii 9, 18, 23, 33, 42, 47, 70; viii 19 *bis*, 40; ix 4, 7, 35, 37; xi 55; xii 19, 20, 24; xiii 20, 56; xiv 3; xv 1, 43; xvi 10, 30; xvii 7, 39; xviii 27 *bis*; xix 27; xx 21, 22; xxi 33; xxii 20, 27, 29, 33, 37; xxiii 4, 7, 14, 17; xxiv 6, 9, 11 *bis*; xxv 8 (62). IV i 16, 38, 72, 79, 91, 94, 127, 144; ii 23, 58, 64; iii 16, 31, 32; iv 30, 53, 56; v 2, 9, 49, 53; vi 18, 31, 44, 64; vii 1, 22, 23, 31, 32, 49, 68, 72; viii 4, 20, 32, 52; ix 7, 22, 39, 44; x 4, 12; xi 4, 13, 17, 43, 50 (48).
- nondum I iii 11. II x 25; xxiv 19; xxxiii 26.
- nonne I xvii 15. II xii 2; xxv 11; xxxiv 8, 10.
- nos *nom.* I vii 5. II i 45; x 23; xxi 19 *bis*; xxiv 51; xxx 14; xxxiii 19. IV vii 92: *acc.* I v 2; xix 25. II vi 41; vii 3; xiii 41; xv 23, 25; xxix 12. IV xi 68: nostri I iv 27; xi 5: nobis *dat.* I x 11; xii 2; xviii 23. II i 4; iv 17; v 4; viii 1; ix 43; xiv 17, 31; xv 53; xx 23; xxii 36; xxiv 5; xxvi 53, 58; xxix 9; xxxiii 1 (15). III ii 9; x 27; xv 8; xx 20, 24; xxiii 1: *abl.* I x 14. II xxiv 29; xxxiv 50. III xv 45; xxiii 14: nobiscum II iii 31.
- nosco*: nōsti II xxxiii 30: novit II xv 30; xxvii 11: novistis I xvi 45: nōstis II xxviii 13; xxix 8: nōrunt II x 25; xxxiv 24: nōrant III xxiii 5; *subi.* nosceret III i 25: nōrim III xv 1: noverit II xxii 48; xxv 38: nōrit I i 30; viii 46: nōsem IV iv 51: nōsset III i 30: *infin.* noscere I vi 1. III xv 4: nōsse I v 4, 18; ix 14, 26: notus II xxix 38; nota *f.* I xvi 2. II v 6; xiv 15; xxiv 45: noto *abl.* m. II xxiv 1: *pl.* nota *nom.* I xxii 3. IV vii 64: notas I i 18: nota *acc.* I vi 24. II xxx 20; xxxii 20: notis *abl.* m. IV i 121: notior m. II xiii 8. IV i 126: *f.* II xxxiv 88: notissima *f.* II xxv 3.
- noster I xix 5. III xxiv 3: nostra *f.* I i 33; viii 30. II iii 33; xii 8. III i 18; v 4; ix 36; xiv 29; xix 1: nostrum *nom.* II xxx 40: *acc.* m. I v 21: nostram II xx 4: nostrum *acc.* n. II viii 16. IV xi 9: nostri m. I vii 24. IV vi 60: nostrae *gen.* I i 21; v 19; xi 24. II i 73. III x 3; xvi 1. IV v 63; viii 74; ix 17: nostri n. II xiii 37. III ii 1: nostro *dat.* m. I iii 35; xvi 21. II xvi 13. III viii 37; x 31; xi 41. IV viii 27: nostrae *dat.* I ii 31: nostro *abl.* m. I xiii 1; xv 4; xix 22; xxi 3. II vii 14; xiii 7; xxvi 24; xxxiii 21. III vii 7. IV v 17; vii 48; xi 86: nostrā I iii 21; xii 6; xxii 2. II xxxii 23, 48; xxxiii 19. III vi 1. IV ii 26: nostro *abl.* n. I vii 23; xv 27, 31; xviii 11. II v 6; xii 15; xiii 2; xiv 26; xxxii 43. III xi 34. IV i 58; vii 27: *pl.* nostri I xi 20. II xxii 7: nostrae II xxxii 51: nostra *nom.* I vii 14. II i 56; iii 14; xv 10, 48. IV vii 20; xi 64: nostros I iv 15; vi 23; vii 5, 16. II viii 19; xiii 17; xv 35; xvi 31; xxviii 39; xxxiv 26. III viii 5; xi 60; xx

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

10. IV v 73; xi 42: nostras II xvii 14; xxv 44. IV vi 74: nostra *acc.* I vii 25; xvii 12. II xv 44; xxiv 21; xxv 40; xxxii 18. III iii 52; vi 18; xiii 12; xxi 32. IV vii 43; xi 83: nostris *dat. m.* IV i 8: *f.* IV i 55: *n.* III xi 29: *abl. m.* IV i 63; vii 53: *f.* III xxxiii 3. IV viii 67; *n.* I xi 8. III xxv 9.
nota III xi 40: notam I v 16; xviii 8. III xi 36. IV viii 65: notas III viii 18. IV iii 26.
notescet II xiii 37.
noto: notas III viii 26: notat III vii 22; xi 48. IV ii 44: notet I vi 16: nota III viii 6.
novem III iii 33; v 44.
noverca IV v 10; ix 44; xi 86: novercae *gen.* II i 51.
novo: novare IV viii 34: novantur IV i 20.
novus I xiii 35: nova *f.* I xviii 10. III iii 26; vii 8; xvii 18. IV vi 29: novum *acc. n.* IV vi 10: novae *gen.* III xix 16; xxii 14: *dat.* IV vii 76: novo *dat. m.* I xv 8: *abl. m.* I xvi 41. III xx 16, 26: novā III xvii 23: *pl.* novas I viii 30. II i 12: nova *acc. n.* I xiii 12. III v 12. IV iii 62: novis *dat. f.* IV i 120; iv 68: *abl. m.* IV viii 2: *abl. n.* III xxii 28.
nox I viii 44; xvii 10. II xv 1, 24; xx 25; xxiii 11; xxiv 19; xxxii 29. III vii 53; x 21; xiii 1; xv 2, 26; xvi 1; xvii 11; xx 13, 22. IV vii 89: noctem I x 3. II xvii 1. IV i 115, 143; vi 85; viii 33: noctis I iii 37. III viii 39; x 30; xx 13: nocte I iii 10. II v 15; ix 19; xiv 9, 28; xv 40; xvi 6; xxii 24; xxix 1. III xx 29; xxiii 16. IV v 30; vii

89; viii 1, 60: noctes *nom.* I xvi 23. II xxi 5; xxxiii 25. †IV iii 11; xi 15 (*voc.*), 81: *acc.* I i 33; iii 39; xi 5; xii 13; xvi 9. II xv 37; xvi 23; xvii 4; xxviii 62; xxix 22; xxxiii 2. III xii 32; xv 5. IV iii 29; vii 39: noctibus *abl.* I vi 7. II xxxiii 22. III vi 34. IV iii 33.
noctu II xxii 26.
noxae *dat.* III xxii 19: *pl.* IV vi 9.
noxia *f.* III xi 33. IV xi 17: *nom. n.* IV iii 17.
nubes II v 12: nube III x 5: nubes *acc. pl.* III v 30.
nubilus II xvi 56: nubila *acc. n.* IV iv 27.
nubo: nupsi IV iii 16: nube IV iv 90: nubere IV v 8: nubendi *gen. gerund.* IV iv 88: nupta *f.* II xvi 30. IV xi 36.
nudabant IV viii 47: nudavit III xi 15; nudatis *abl. f.* II xv 5. III xiv 13.
nudus I ii 8. II xv 15. III v 14: nuda *f.* II i 13. III xiv 4: nudum *acc. n.* II xiii 27: nuda *dat.* II xv 16: nudā II xv 13; xix 15. IV i 7; iii 43: *pl.* nudi II xxvi 43; xxix 7: nudos III xvii 32; nudas III xiii 38: nuda *acc.* II xxiv 52. III viii 8. IV i 28: nudis *abl. f.* III xiv 19.
nullus I v 22; ix 23. II vii 14; xix 3; xxii 28; xxiii 24; xxix 37; xxxiv 56: nulla *f.* I v 28; xv 23; xvi 21; xvii 7; xix 15. II xvi 31; xix 5; xxv 9, 22; xxvi 26; xxx 1; xxxiii 20, 41; xxxiv 51. III vi 12; viii 10, 34, 35; xi 36; xiii 13 *bis*, 23, 61; xiv 26; xv 45 (11): nullum *nom. n.* II iv 12: *acc. m.* II iii 1; xv 30; xxiv 40: nulli *dat. m.* II xxiii 23. IV i 17; vii 51: nullae I xx 35: nullo *abl. m.* I xiii 6. II xxii 44;

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

xxiii 14. III xii 17; xiv 25 : nulla I ii 14. II xxvii 16; xxviii 30. IV vii 33 : nullo *abl. n.* I i 6, 34; iv 22; xxii 8. II vi 34; xxv 17. III vi 21 : *pl.* nulli II xix 9. IV i 34 : nullae II viii 3. III xvii 16 : nulla *nom.* I xiv 16. II xx 22; xxii 3 : nullos I i 9; vi 8; xv 19. II xv 48. III x 7 : nullas I iv 23. IV xi 2, 25 : nulla *acc.* I xvii 12. (?) II xxix 42 : nullis *dat. m.* IV ix 26 : *f.* I ii 21; xv 42. IV ix 69 : *abl. f.* I i 2. II xxvi 55 : *n.* III xv 6.
non nullus : non nulla *f.* I xviii 18 (*al. non ulla*).
num II xxiv 10. III v 42 *ter*, 43. IV iii 23, 24.
numen† III xvii 17 (*leg. tumeant*) : *numine* III i 32. IV vii 82.
numeras III vii 17 : *numerat* II i 44 : *numerare* II xxix 4 : *numerem v. l.* III xvii 17 (*v. numen*) : *numerabar* I xviii 7 : *numerata nom. n.* IV v 64.
numerosa f. IV vii 61.
numerus : *numero abl.* I vi 28. II xxviii 55. III iii 37 : *numeros* II xxii 16.
numquam I x 30; xiii 4; xv 13; xvi 15, 19, 25, 36. II iii 8; vi 38, 41 *bis*; viii 12; ix 7; xv 26; xvi 21; xxii 20; xxiii 17; xxiv 28, 39; xxx 9; xxxiv 23 (14). III vii 71; viii 27. IV vii 82; ix 40; xi 97 : non numquam II xiii 51; xx 23, 24.
nunc I ii 25; iii 24; vi 1; viii 43; ix 4, 9, 15; xii 13; xv 41; xvi 5, 33, 47; xvii 2; xviii 8; xix 1 (15). II iii 33, 37; v 9 *bis*; vi 22; ix 37, 44; x 9, 10, 12, 23; xiii 35; xiv 16, 29; xv 53; xvi 5, 6, 13, 28; xvii 12, 13; xviii 23; xix 17; xxi 7; xxiii 2, 5; xxiv 31; xxv 36; xxvi 21; xxviii 18, 31, 61; xxix 22; xxx 19; xxxiv 27,

58, 63 (37). III i 31; v 11; vi 7; vii 11, 12; viii 36, 39; xi 8, 47, 67; xiii 29 *bis*, 47; xiv 9, 10; xvii 1; xviii 7, 17; xxi 11, 17, 18; xxiv 17, 18 (23). IV i 11, 20, 34, 81, 92, 117, 119, 147; iv 11, 13; vi 41, 71; vii 40, 71, 93; ix 65; x 1, 29, 45; xi 73, 77, 93 (22).
nuntius III vi 5.
nuper II xxxii 23, 48. IV vii 4.
nupta II iii 54 : *nuptae gen.* II vii 8 : *dat.* II vi 26 : *pl.* *nuptae* IV iv 59 : *nuptarum* III xiii 23.
nusquam II xii 15. III xiii 58; xv 19.
nutrio : *nutrit* I xii 5. III xiii 56. IV iv 54 : *nutritus* II vi 20.
nutrix IV iii 41; vii 73 : *nutricum* IV i 55.
nympha III xvi 4 : *nymphis abl.* II xxxii 15.
O I x 1, 3, 4; xv 42; xx 51. II i 48; xiii 50; xv 1 *ter*; xvi 13; xxii 4; xxxii 3, 43; xxxiii 31 (10). III v 7; vii 67; x 11; xii 15; xvii 1; xix 21; xxi 11. IV iv 94; v 65; vi 37; ix 2, 33; *xi 24 : o utinam I iii 39; viii 9; xvi 27. IV iv 33, 51.
ob II ix 49; xxvi 15. IV v 66.
obducat IV v 1 : *obductam* IV v 48 : *obductis dat. f.* III xvi 5.
obdurescere II xxv 13.
obeo : *obiret* II iii 39.
obiciat II xxx 25 : *obicitur* III xix 1 : *obiectum acc. n.* II xxvii 7. IV vii 26.
obitus : *obitum* III i 22, 23 : *obitus acc.* III iv 12.
oblino : *oblita f.* III iii 3.
obliquus : *obliquam* IV vi 30 : *obliquae gen.* IV i 82 : *obliquo dat. m.* IV iii 21 : *obliqua acc. n.* IV viii 77.
obliviscor : *oblito abl. m.* I xix 6 : *oblitos* I xv 26 : *oblitas IV* 22 : *oblitis dat. m.* I vi 20.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

obnoxia *f.* I ii 21.
 *obrosos IV xi 8 (*m.ss.* herbosos).
 obrui III vii 6: *perf.* obruit I
 xii 9. IV iv 91.
 obsceni *gen. m.* III xi 31:
 obscenas II vi 27: obscenis
dat. n. I xvi 10.
 obscurae *gen.* IV viii 62: obscura
nom. n. II xxvi 55.
 obsequio *abl.* I viii 40.
 obserat (*obserare*) IV xi 8.
 obsistam *fut.* II xxv 15.
 obstipui I iii 28. II xxix 25:
 obstipuit IV iv 21.
 obstrepit I xvi 46. II xx 6. IV
 iv 4.
 obvia *f.* II xxix 3.
 occido: *perf.* occidit I xv 22.
 II xxviii 56. III xviii 15:
 occidat IV iii 19: occideret
 III vii 54.
 occultum *acc. n.* III xi 54:
 occultos I xviii 3: occultis *abl.*
m. II xxxiii 7: *f.* I xvi 44.
 occupat II vi 36. IV iv 84; x 14.
 occurrit I xx 3.
 ocelli *pl.* I xv 33. II xxii 7:
 ocellos I iii 33; v 11; ix 27;
 x 7; xvi 31. II i 11; vi 29;
 xii 17; xv 7; xxvi 13: ocellis
dat. II xxv 47; xxvi 41: *abl.*
 I i 1; iii 19; xvii 11; xix 5.
 octipedis *gen. m.* IV i 150.
 oculi *pl.* II iii 14; xv 12: oculos
 II xv 23; xxviii 12; xxix 16.
 III viii 7; x 15. IV vii 8,
 23; viii 66: oculis *dat.* IV iv
 32, 66: *abl.* III vi 10; xxi 10;
 xxiv 2. IV i 144; viii 55; ix
 53.
 odi III viii 27: odisti II xviii 19:
 odisse I i 5. II xxvi 25.
 odium *acc.* II xviii 1.
 odor II xxxiii 30: odoris III
 xiii 8: odores *nom.* II xxix 17.
 odorati *gen. n.* IV v 61: odorato
dat. m. IV iii 64: *abl. m.* IV
 ix 28: *n.* III xvii 31: odora-
 tae *gen. f.* (*v. l. pro* adoratae) III
 xiv 28.

odoriferis *abl. f.* II xiii 23.
 offensa: offensam III viii 40:
 offensas IV xi 90.
 offero: oblatas II xvi 7.
 officium *acc.* II xviii 14; xxii 24:
 officio *dat.* I xx 40: officia *acc.*
 II xxv 39. IV ix 48: officii
dat. IV iv 92.
 oleo: oluere IV i 16; vii 32:
 olentia *acc.* III xvii 27.
 olim I xii 7; xv 10; xvi 1; xx 17.
 II ii 13; iii 35; vi 3, 15, 33; xxx
 36. III xviii 29; xxiv 2. IV
 i 9.
 olivo *abl.* III xvii 31.
 olor II xxxiv 84.
 *olorigeri *v. l.* III xxii 15.
 omen *acc.* II iii 24; xxviii 38.
 IV iii 13: omine IV i 35; vi
 23; x 46: omina *nom.* *III
 xx 24 (*m.ss.* omnia). IV i 41:
acc. III iv 9. IV i 68; iv 23.
 omnis *nom. m.* I xi 18. III vi
 5. IV iii 49: *f.* II xviii 25.
 IV vii 56; viii 60, 79; xi 76:
 omne *nom.* I xiv 5. II v 16.
 III vii 12. IV i 60; vi 40;
 viii 30: *acc.* III xxii 7. IV i
 84; viii 6: omni *abl. n.* II xxi
 19. III ix 27; xxi 6: *pl.*
 omnes *m.* II xxxiv 24. III
 xii 5; xiii 41, 48; xviii 21: *f.*
 IV vi 61: omnia *nom.* I ii 30;
 xi 24; xvii 4. II vi 13; viii
 7; xix 16. III vii 20; ix 7;
 xviii 14, 19; xxi 5; xxii 17.
 IV iii 53; iv 85: omnis *acc.*
m. I iii 11; xiii 25. II i 57:
f. I iv 21. II xxii 13; xxviii
 29, 56. IV ii 47: omnia *acc.*
 I iii 25; vi 24; xviii 25. II
 viii 35; xi 3; xv 50; xxvi 35.
 IV vii 1: omnibus *dat. f.* IV
 iii 17: ?*n.* III ix 7: *abl. m.* II
 xxii 45.
 oneravit III xv 15: onerare *inf.*
 III ix 26: *pass.* onerantur II
 xxx 15: onerato *dat. m.* III
 xvii 29: oneratos III iv 13.
 onus *nom.* IV vi 40; xi 14, 78:

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

acc. II xvii 8; xxiv 40. IV vii 92.
onusta f. II xiv 30.
onyx II xiii 30. III x 22.
opacos IV ix 61.
opem II i 64. IV iv 52: *opes nom.* II xiv 2. III ix 28; xiii 2: *acc.* I viii 36. III iii 44; v 13; xviii 28. IV i 130.
operibat III xiii 35: *operta f.* II ii 8; xv 6.
operor: *operata f.* II xxviii 45; xxxiii 2.
operosa f. IV vi 18; viii 52: *acc.* n. III ii 14.
oportet II iv 1; viii 25. III vii 72. IV i 70.
oppida acc. III iv 16.
opponere II xiv 13. III xi 41: *opposito abl. m.* I vi 17: *opposita* II xxix 39.
opportuna f. IV ii 21.
oppröbrii III xiii 12: *oppröbrio dat.* IV i 6; *oppröbria acc.* III xi 29.
oppugnare III xi 13: *oppugnata f.* II xv 45.
optatum: *optatis abl.* II xxviii 43. *optima f.* III v 18; xviii 11. IV i 55.
opto IV iii 27: *optatam* I xiv 9: *optatos* I xvii 18: *optatis abl.* n. I xiii 17.
opus nom. II xxxi 12. III xxii 24. IV i 67; ii 64: *acc.* II ix 32. III i 17, 34; iii 16; v 8; xi 22. IV i 135; v 19; x 34: *operis* III iii 4; xi 70: *operi* IV ii 64: *opere* I xiv 2: *opus est cum clausul. infinitiv.* II vi 25: *cum gen.* II x 12.
ora III xxii 15. IV i 122: *orā* I viii 15; xx 9: *oris abl.* I viii 25; xx 15, 21. II x 17; xxvi 43. III xvi 13.
orbis III v 34. IV vi 6: *orbem* II xxxii 53. III ii 1. IV ix 37, 73: *orbi* III xi 57: *orbe* II xvi 40. III xi 19; xiv 10; xviii 16. IV ix 24: *orbes* IV xi 23: *orbis* IV vi 35.

orbita II xx 21.
ordiar fut. III ix 50.
ordo II xiii 23; xxxii 13. III xviii 21: *ordine* III xvii 15.
orgia nom. *III iii 29 (*m.ss.* ergo *vel origo*): *acc.* III i 4.
origine III vi 7.
orior IV ii 3: *orietur* I v 15. II xix 5: *orta nom. n.* III vii 4.
ornat III ix 15: *ornabit* III xvi 24: *ornabat* III vi 12. IV ix 29: *ornet* IV iii 52: *ornato abl. m.* I ii 1. IV v 55: *ornata* II xviii 36.
oro: *orantem m.* IV xi 5.
ortus acc. IV iii 7.
os: *oris* II x 12: *ore* I i 22; v 16; xviii 18. II i 2; xv 8; xvii 6; xviii 26; xxii 6; xxxii 16; xxxiii 13; xxxiv 83. III vii 18; xvii 40; xxiv 8. IV i 58; v 60; viii 10: *ora nom.* III x 9. IV vi 1: *acc.* I vi 16. II ix 10; xxx 18, 33; xxxiii 11. III i 24; iii 5, 52; vii 56; viii 6; ix 32; xiii 12, 22; xv 14, 38; xxii 8 (11). IV i 93; vii 10; viii 64; ix 10, 21.
os: *ossa nom.* I xix 18. II xiii 58; xxiv 35. III vi 28. IV v 64; xi 58, 102: *acc.* I ix 29; xvii 12, 22; xxi 9; xxii 8. II viii 20, 23; ix 14; xi 5; xiv 6; xv 44; xx 15 *bis*; xxiv 50; xxxiv 60. III i 37; vii 11; xvi 25; xvii 14. IV i 127; iii 20; iv 70; v 4; vii 54, 80, 94; xi 20: *ossibus abl.* III xvii 9. IV vii 94; x 30.
osculor IV iii 30.
osculum: *oscula nom.* II xv 10: *acc.* I iii 16; vi 17; xvi 42; xx 27, 28. II vi 8, 11; xiii 29; xv 50; xviii 18. III xiii 34. IV xi 77, 80.
ostendunt III xvi 3: *ostendes* II xv 20: *ostendet* II iii 43.
ostrino dat. m. I xiv 20: *ostrinā* II xxix 26: *ostrinos* III xiii 7.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

ostris *abl.* IV iii 51.
 otia *acc.* IV iv 79.
 ovis II v 20; xxvi 6: *gen.* IV i 24: *pl.* ovīs II i 44. III xiii 40. IV i 30; iv 6.
 ovo: ovantis *acc. m.* III ix 53.

 Pabula *acc.* III vii 3. IV viii 7.
 pacata *f.* III xiii 25: pacato *dat. m.* III xvii 2: *abl. m.* III xi 19.
 pactum: pacto *abl.* II xxv 32: pacta *acc.* IV iv 82: pactis *dat.* IV iv 82.
 paeān: paeana III xv 42.
 paelice III xxii 35.
 paene II xxxiv 2.
 paenitet IV ii 3.
 pagana *nom. n.* IV iv 76.
 pagina II xxi 1; xxxiv 89. III i 18; iii 21; xxv 17.
 palaestrae *gen.* III xiv 1.
 palatia *acc.* III ix 49.
 palatum: palato *abl.* IV ix 21.
 pallā IV iv 60; ix 47.
 palleo: palles I ix 17: pallet IV vii 82: pallent IV viii 9: pal-luerunt IV viii 54: palleat I i 22: pallere I xv 39.
 pallescere I xiii 7.
 pallidus III viii 28: pallida *f.* IV iii 41; v 72: *acc. n.* IV vii 36.
 pallium: pallia *nom.* IV vii 20: *acc.* IV iii 31; viii 87.
 pallorem I v 21: pallori II v 30.
 palma II ix 40. III ix 17. IV i 102: palmae *gen.* IV x 5: palmas II xxvi 11. IV i 140: palma (*manus*) IV ix 36: palmis *abl.* I xix 9; xx 27, 43. IV viii 12, 71.
 palmiferae *pl.* IV v 25.
 paludosos IV vi 77.
 palus II xxvi 48: paludes *voc.* IV xi 15: paludibus *abl.* II xiii 55.
 pampineus II xxxiii 30: pampineā III xvii 26.
 pancratio *abl.* III xiv 8,

pandite IV ix 34: pandere *inf.* II xxi 14: panditur IV xi 2.
 pangam *fut.* III xvii 15: pactas III xx 25.
 papaveribus *abl.* I xx 38.
 papilla IV iv 54: papillā IV iii 43: papillis *abl.* II xv 5. III xiv 19.
 par *m.* II xxvi 46: *f.* II iii 20; *IV iii 11: pari *abl. f.* III ix 38: pares *nom. m.* I i 32: *acc. m.* I v 2. III ix 51: *f.* III xxi 12: pariter I v 29. II xxi 20; xxii 1; xxvi 43; xxxii 13. III i 5; v 15; ix 7; xii 5; xxiii 2.
 parco: parcis III ix 29: parcer IV vi 81: parcas III xv 43: parce I xv 26. II v 18. IV ix 53: parcite I xvii 28. II xxix 19: parcere I xvi 11. II xxviii 13.
 parcus; parca *f.* IV iii 60: parco *abl. m.* IV x 18: †parcā III v 18: †parce IV iii 11: parcus *adv.* II xxiv 10.
 parens *m.* IV x 17; *f.* III xxii 39: parentis *m.* II xx 15: parenti *m.* III xiii 65: parentes *nom.* I xi 23; xxi 5: parentum IV viii 13.
 paries II vi 34.
 pario: parit III xviii 28. IV i 102; peperit I xviii 23: peperere II iii 28; xviii 1: *pariam IV iv 55 (*v. patria*): peperisse II xv 22.
 parma II xxv 8. IV x 21, 40.
 paro III v 6: paras III vii 35: parat I xv 8; xx 43. III iv 3: parāsti IV i 139: paravit I xvii 13. III xxiii 16: parārat I viii 36: parare *inf.* II xxiv 48; xxix 6: parata *f.* I ix 25.
 pars I iv 11; vi 34; xxi 4. II xxix 6. IV i 30; iii 3; vii 59; xi 44: partem IV iii 56: parte I xi 18. II xxx 37. IV iii 35: *pl.* partis III v 38; ix 60.
 partitos IV ix 10.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

partūs *gen.* II iii 27 : partu *abl.*
I xiii 30. II xv 31 : partūs
acc. pl. III xvii 21.
parum II xxii 36. III v 8; vii
31, 34. IV viii 30.
parvula *f.* I xi 10. II xiii 32.
parvus IV i 58 : parva *f.* I xvii
8. II xxxiv 55 : parvi *gen. m.*
III i 27 : *n.* II iv 20 : parvo
abl. m. II xxv 16. III xvi
19; xviii 16 : parvā II ix 14.
III ix 12. IV i 33 : parvo *abl.*
n. II xxiv 43. III vii 53 : *pl.*
parvi III i 11 : parvae II xiii
24 : parva *nom.* II xxxii 30 :
acc. I v 25; xviii 17. III iii 5.
IV i 23 : parvis *abl. f.* III iii 18.
pasco : paverat III xii 30 : pascat
IV iii 22 : pasta *f.* II xxxiii 12.
pascua *nom.* IV ix 20.
passim II xv 52.
pastor II i 44; ii 13. III xiii 8.
IV i 24 : pastorem II xxxii 35.
IV ii 39 : pastoris III xiii 39.
IV x 29 : pastorum IV i 75.
patefecit I iii 33. II xv 7 : pate-
fiant III xx 29 : patefacta *f.* I
xvi 1.
pateo : patet I ix 29. II xvi 6.
IV ix 42, 66 : patuit IV iv 42; xi
101 : pateat IV ix 69 : patuis-
sent IV iii 45 : *patentis *acc.*
f. IV v 69 *v. l. pro* paternas.
pater II xxiii 18; xxxii 38. III
iii 6; iv 11; xvii 2. IV i 7,
43; iii 47; vi 59; ix 71; xi 18,
75 : patris III iii 29. IV i 128.
paterā IV vi 85.
paternum *acc. n.* IV xi 87 :
paternae *gen.* IV xi 67 : pater-
nos III ix 37 : paternas IV v 69 :
paterna *acc.* III xix 22. IV ii 2.
patior : pateris I iv 3 : patitur I
xvi 15. III xiv 8 : patiar *fut.*
II xxiv 39; xxx 39 : patieris
II xxxiv 49 : patiere IV i 137 :
patietur II xxx 10 : patiemur
I i 27 : *subi.* patiare I xvi 39.
II v 16. III xxv 15 : patiatur
I viii 15 : paterer II vii 7 :

pateremur II xxv 14 : pati IV
vi 46 : patiēda *f.* III xi 49.
IV iv 30 : patiente *m.* IV vii
47 : patientior *f.* I xvi 29 :
passus II viii 35 : passa *f.* I
xiii 27. II xviii 8. III xv
17; xix 11.
patria IV i 64 : patriam II xxxii
31. IV iv 87; vi 41 : patriae
gen. I vi 22; xxii 3. IV i
122 : *dat.* III xiii 59, 64, 65.
IV i 60; vi 24.
patrius : patria *f.* IV ii 48 : pa-
trium *acc. n.* IV i 37 : patrio
abl. m. II vii 20. III vii 43 :
patriā II xxxi 10. III *ix 16
(*m.ss. propria*); xix 15. *IV
iv 55 (*v. pariam*) : patrio *n.*
IV i 18 : *pl.* patrii III xxiv 9 :
patrios II xxx 22. III xiv 16.
IV i 91; iv 39 : patriis *dat. m.*
II i 62; vii 13 : *abl. n.* I ii 18.
patrui *gen.* I vi 19.
patulos III xvi 4.
paucus : *pl.* pauca *nom. n.* III v
44 : paucos II xxiv 41 : pauca
acc. II xv 50. IV i 133 : pau-
cis *abl. m.* II xix 28.
pavet IV v 38.
paulatim III vii 41.
pavonis II xxiv 11.
pauper *m.* II xvi 9. III vii 46.
IV ii 60 : *f.* IV i 21 : pauperis
m. II xix 8 : pauperibus *abl.*
n. II x 24.
pax III viii 34 : pacem II xiii
15; III v 1; ix 19 : pacis III
v 1 : pace II i 36; ii 2; xxv
4. III i 17. IV v 32.
peccatum : peccatis *dat.* II xix
10.
pecco : peccat II xxxii 1 : pec-
cāram III xvi 9 : pecces II
xxx 11 : peccārim II xvi 25 :
peccare II vi 40; xxxii 51 :
peccāsse II xxv 19.
pecorosa *acc. n.* IV ix 3.
pectus *nom.* III v 3 : *acc.* I xv
7. II ii 8; xiii 27; xxxiv 13.
III xx 6. IV ix 49; xi 39 :

INDEX VERBORVM PROPertianvs

pectoris I i 26. III v 8:
pectore I x 30; xv 31. II i
40, 70; xii 15; xiii 2; xxii 8.
IV i 59; vii 19: pectora *acc.*
II xxiv 52. III viii 8; xiii
21. IV vii 64; viii 47.
pecunia III vii 1.
pecus *acc.* II xvi 8; xix 8: pe-
coris II xxxiii 10.
pecus: pecudes *acc.* II xxxii 36.
peierat IV iii 42.
pelagus *nom.* IV vi 17.
pellis *nom.* III xiii 35.
pellitus IV i 25: pellitos IV i 12.
pello: pellet II i 70: pelle IV vii
79: pellere *inf.* III xi 43: pul-
sus IV ix 15: pulsa *f.* II xxvi
48. III xiii 49: pulsas III i
25: pulsa *acc. n.* IV ii 8.
pendeo: pendet III xix 26: pen-
dent IV iii 17: pendebit III
xii 22: pendebant I xx 35.
III iii 28. IV i 15: pependi
IV vii 17: pepondit IV i 43;
v 51; viii 21: pendēret IV vii
5: pendēre I xvi 7. II xxx
39. III vi 13: pendens *m.* I
xx 29.
pendula *f.* IV i 18.
penes III vii 57.
penetrat IV viii 6.
penitus I xvi 17.
pennas II xii 14; xxiv 22: pennis
abl. III x 11, 28.
pensum: pensa *acc.* III vi 15;
xi 20. IV iii 33; ix 48: pensis
abl. III xv 15.
per I i 29 *bis*; v 5; viii 31; xv 21,
34; xxi 7. II iii 13; v 17;
vi 22; ix 3; xvii 16; xx 15;
xxiv 7; xxvi 29; xxviii 15, 23,
44; xxix 30; xxx 19; xxxii
53; xxxiv 49 (15). III i 4,
28; ii 5; iii 49; vi 29, 42; vii
2, 30; viii 29; ix 25, 26; xi
23; xiii 12, 30, 33, 41; xiv 5,
16; xv 5; xvii 5 *bis*, 13, 19, 27;
xviii 14; xix 5; xxi 19 (27).
IV i 107; ii 8, 55; iii 7, 20,
26; iv 20; v 51, 64, 68; vi 35,

58, 66, 72, 84; vii 17, 39, 46,
55; viii 18, 22, 45, 87; ix 6,
10, 68; xi 29 (27).
peraeque II xxviii 9.
perago: peregit IV vii 95: pera-
gamus III x 32: peracta *f.* II
xxiv 19.
percontor: percontere II xxii
23.
percurrere II xvi 49.
percutit III xvi 16: percussit II
i 9; xiii 53: percussus I i 13:
percussas I xvi 28.
perdiscere III v 25.
perdit II xxviii 7: perdidit II
xii 14; xxviii 7: perdideris
fut. perf. II xii 21: perde II
xxxiv 13: perdere *inf.* I ii 5. II
vii 8; xxii 33; xxxiii 10: perdi-
tus I xiii 7.
perducas I iii 39.
peregrinis *abl. n.* I ii 4.
perennis *f.* II xxviii 57. III v
30; x 17.
pereo I xv 41: perit II xvi 16;
xxviii 34; xxxiii 33. IV viii
4: peristi II xxxiii 31: periēre
I vi 27. II xxi 5. III xxiii
1, 2: peream II xxiv 15: pereas
I ix 34: pereat I vi 12; xvii
13. II xxxiii 27: pereatis III
xii 5: pereant I xi 30. II xxiii
12; xxxiii 3; perire I iv 12;
xiv 14. II iii 34; xii 4: periisse
II xv 13; xxiv 41: pereundum
gerund. II i 53: periturus I
xiii 33. II xxvii 11: peritura
f. II xxvi 12.
perfero: pertulit II viii 30: per-
tuleris *fut. perf.* II xxiii 7:
perferre *inf.* I xviii 25.
perficio: perfecto *abl. m.* II xxxiv
85.
perfidia I xv 34: perfidiae *gen.*
IV vii 70: perfidiā I xv 2.
perfidus: perfide I xiii 3; xxxiv
9. IV vii 13: perfida *f.* I xi
16; xvi 43. II v 3; ix 28;
xviii 19. IV iv 49.
perfundo: perfundere *inf.* I ii 3:

INDEX VERBORVM PROPertianVS

- perfusus **III** iii 45 : perfusa
nom. n. **II** iv 5.
 pergula **IV** v 70.
periculo : *abl.* **I** xv 3, 27. **II** xxviii
 27, 59 : *pericla nom.* **II** xxvii
 6 : *acc.* **II** xxviii 46 : *pericula*
acc. **II** xxviii 15.
 peritus **II** xxxiv 82 : *peritum m.*
I ix 7.
 periuria *acc.* **I** xv 25.
periurus : *periura f.* **I** viii 17 :
periuro abl. n. **II** v 21 : *per-*
iuos II xvi 47 : *periuras II*
 xvi 53.
permaneo : *permanet II* xii 8.
 permiscuit **II** viii 23.
 permisit **IV** iv 67.
 permotā *f.* **III** xv 27.
 perorata *f.* **IV** xi 99.
 perpetiar *fut.* **II** xxvi 35 : *per-*
essus I xx 15. **II** iii 51 :
perpressa f. **I** xxii 7.
 perpetuo *adv.* **I** ix 2. **II** xx
 35.
 persaepe **II** xxv 33.
 persederat **III** xii 37.
 persequar *fut.* **III** xxi 27.
 persolvit *praes.* **II** xxv 23 : *perf.*
II xxvi 49.
 perspectā **I** xi 17.
 perstrepat **III** x 26.
 persuadent **I** ii 13 : *persuasae*
dat. **IV** i 146.
 pertendens *f.* **II** xv 17.
 pertica **IV** i 130.
 perversā **IV** viii 64.
 pervigilare **I** xvi 40.
 pervincere **I** xvii 15.
 *peruncta *vel* peruncto (*abl. n.*)
m.ss. †perure **IV** v 19.
peruro : †perure **IV** v 19 : *peru-*
sta f. **IV** ix 46 : *acc. n.* **III**
 xiii 22.
 pes **II** vi 38 : *pedem II* xxix 40 ;
 xxxii 48. **III** xv 44 : *pede*
II iv 4. **III** i 6 ; xv 25 :
pedes nom. **II** xii 24. **III** xxi
 21 : *acc.* **I** xviii 12 ; xx 8. **II**
 x 22 ; xiv 17 ; xxiii 6 ; xxviii
 45 ; xxx 4. **III** vi 14, 32 ;
 viii 12 ; ix 18 ; xi 60 ; xv 28 ;
 xvii 18, 32. **IV** ii 56 ; iv 78 ;
 viii 44, 72 ; xi 16 : *pedibus abl.*
I i 4 ; vi 33 ; viii 7. **II** xxv
 20 ; xxvii 5. **IV** viii 80.
 pessima *f.* **IV** v 6.
pelo : *petis II* xxxii 4 : *petit II*
 xxxiv 4. **III** xiii 52. **IV** iv
 88 ; vi 63 : *petes III* xi 71 ;
 xiii 46 : *petisti II* xx 27. **IV**
 vii 31 : *petiit I* x 23 : *petam*
subi. **II** vi 19 : *petat IV* xi 25 :
peterent II xx 27 : *pete III* x
 17 : *petere inf.* **II** xxx 20 : *pe-*
tentem m. **IV** x 7 : *pass.* *petitur*
II ix 23 : *petendus III* xxii
 40 : *petenda f.* **IV** i 108 : *nom.*
n. **I** x 19 : *petita f.* **II** xxiii 2 ;
 xxxiii 16 : *petitis abl. f.* **III**
 iii 51.
 petulantia **I** xvi 37.
 pharetra **II** xii 10 : *pharetrae*
gen. **IV** vi 55 : *pharetris dat.*
IV vi 81.
 phaselus **III** xxi 20 : *phaselo abl.*
IV vii 59.
 pietas **III** xv 35 : *pietate III* xiii
 48 ; xxii 21.
piget : *piguit IV* vii 29 : *pigenda*
acc. n. **IV** i 74.
pignus : *pignora nom.* **IV** xi 12 :
acc. **III** xx 17. **IV** xi 73.
 pila **III** xiv 5 : *pilā II* xxiv 12.
IV i 76 ; xi 20.
pilum : *pila nom.* **IV** iv 12 ; vi
 22 : *acc.* **III** iii 7. **IV** i 91.
 pineta *acc.* **II** xxxiv 67.
pineus : *pineae f.* **IV** vi 20.
pingo : *pinxit II* xii 1 : *pictus II*
 vi 34 : *picta f.* **III** viii 16. **IV**
 iv 53 ; vi 26 ; x 21 : *picto abl.*
m. **IV** iii 9 : *pl. pictae II* vi 9.
III xxi 29 : *picta nom.* **I** ii 13 :
pictos IV iii 37 : vi 50 : *picta*
acc. **IV** iv 20.
pinguis nom. f. **III** v 5.
 pinus **I** xviii 20. **III** xiii 37 ;
 xxii 14 : *pinu dat.* **II** xix 19.
pio : *piavit III* xix 18 : *piaveris*
fut. perf. **III** x 19 : *piate III*

INDEX VERBORVM PROPertianVS

iv 9: piare I i 20. IV vii 34: *pass.* piatur IV ix 55: piandos IV ix 25: pianda *acc. n.* IV i 50.
 pirus IV ii 18.
 piscis II iii 5; xv 34: piscis IV ii 37: piscibus *dat.* III vii 8.
 pius: pia *f.* III xiii 18, 24: pia *dat.* III vii 9: pio *abl. m.* IV i 57: *n.* III xiii 56: *pl.* pia *nom.* IV vii 88: pios II ix 47. IV i 44: pias III xviii 31: pia *acc.* III iii 10. IV i 110: piis *abl. f.* IV vii 87.
 placeo: places II vii 19: placet I ii 26. II xxiii 14. III vi 24; viii 34. IV v 23: placuit II ix 37. III xxii 1: placeam II vii 19: placuisse I vii 11. II xxii 1. III ix 43.
 placidus II xvi 47: placidum *m.* III xix 7: placidā III xxi 20: placidos IV vi 70: placidis *abl. f.* I xx 21: *n.* I viii 20.
 placō: placare III xxiii 5: placata *f.* I xiv 23. II xxxiii 21: placatae *gen.* I xvii 7.
 plāgis *abl.* IV viii 67.
 plango: plangas II xxiv 52.
 planta II iv 6: plantis *abl.* I viii 43. II xxii 3.
 planus: plano *abl. n.* IV x 36.
 platanis *abl.* II xxxii 13.
 plando: plauserunt IV vi 62: plaudere III iv 22.
 plaustra *acc.* III v 35.
 plausus: plausum III xviii 18: plausus *acc.* III iv 14.
 plebei *gen. n.* II xiii 24: plebeio *abl. m.* II xxv 45.
 plectro *abl.* II iii 19. III iii 25: plectra *nom.* IV vii 62: *acc.* IV ii 32.
 plenus II xiii 30. III v 38. IV x 6: plenum *acc. n.* III v 28: plenae *gen.* II xx 21: pleno *abl. m.* II xxv 21, 41: plenā II xvi 5: pleno *n.* II xvi 8. III xviii 13: *pl.* plena *nom.* I xvi 23: plenos III ix 30:

plena *acc.* I xx 44. III viii 4; xiii 28: plenis *abl. n.* IV vi 23.
 ploret II xxiii 18: plorantem *f.* III xii 1: ploranti *dat. m.* II xiv 14: plorandas IV iii 26.
 plumae *gen.* III xiii 32: plumā III vii 50: plumae *pl.* III vi 29.
 plumbea *nom. n.* IV iii 65.
 plumoso *dat. n.* IV ii 34.
 plus *acc.* I ix 11: pluris II vii 20: plures *acc. f.* IV iv 70: plura *acc. v.l.* II xxii 50: plus *adv.* = plusquam II xxiv 48: plurima *f.* II xix 10.
 plutei *gen.* IV viii 68.
 pluvias *adi.* III v 32.
 pocula *nom.* II i 51, 52; xv 48; xxvii 10. IV v 26; viii 53: *acc.* II vi 18; ix 21; xxxiii 37. III x 21.
 poena I xiii 9. II xx 31; xxxii 26. III vi 32; vii 22; xiii 38; xiv 24. IV xi 27: poenae *gen.* I xvii 10: *dat.* III vi 20: poenā II viii 37: poenas II v 3. IV vi 57: poenis *dat.* IV iv 86.
 poeta I vii 24. II i 12; xxvi 24; xxxiv 44. III ix 44; xvii 20: poetam I vii 21: poetae *gen.* II xxxiv 77: *dat.* III i 19: poetis *dat.* IV vi 75.
 polleo: polles III x 17.
 pollex: pollice III x 14. IV v 74: pollicibus *abl.* II v 24. IV vii 12.
 polluit *praes.* II xxxiv 5: *perf.* IV ix 8: polluerit *fut. perf.* III xx 26.
 pomaria *nom.* III ii 13.
 pomifer IV vii 81.
 pomosā IV ii 17.
 pompa II xiii 19, 25.
 pomum: poma *nom.* I xx 36: *acc.* I iii 24. II i 66; xxxii 39: pomis *abl.* II xxxiv 71.
 ponderat II xvi 12.
 pondus *acc.* II xxv 22. III vii 44; ix 5; xiv 10. IV ii 36; vi

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

55; vii 88: pondere I xvii 24.
 III ii 24. IV ii 28: pondera
nom. IV i 100; iii 65.
 pone III xv 28.
 pono II xiv 27: ponit II xi 2.
 III xxiii 20. IV ix 64: po-
 nunt III xv 31: pones II xiii
 29: ponet II ix 45: ponebam
 I iii 22: posuit II vi 28; xxxii
 48. III xxii 18. IV i 29;
subi. ponam II vi 37: ponat
 II iii 42. III x 6: poneret I
 xvii 22: ponere *inf.* I x 26. II ii
 14; xiii 43; xix 12, 18; xxii
 44; xxxiv 94. III ix 24; xv
 16: posuisse II xvi 3: *pass.*
 ponitur II x 22: ponenda *f.* II
 xxvi 57: *nom. n.* III xx 15:
 *postus (*m.ss.* portus *al.* pulsus)
 III xvi 9: posita *f.* III vii 25.
 IV x 28: positum *acc. m.* II
 xxxiv 59: positam I iii 15. II
 viii 5: positum *acc. n.* II xiv
 22: posito *abl. m.* I ix 8; xvii
 20. II iii 17: posita II i 36.
 IV v 37; ix 58; xi 19: positas
 I viii 7: positis *abl. f.* III
 x 9; xxv 1.
 pons: pontis III xi 63.
 pontus III xviii 1: pontum I vi
 33. III vii 37: ponti I viii 5:
 ponto ? *dat.* I xv 29: *abl.* II
 iii 6.
 popae *pl.* IV iii 62.
 populavit III xviii 29.
 populus II vi 4: populi *gen.* II
 xiii 13.
 populus IV ix 29.
 porci *pl.* IV i 23.
 porrigit IV i 115: porrigat IV
 vii 76: porrige IV i 62: por-
 rectum *acc. m.* II viii 34.
 porta IV xi 8: portae *gen.* IV
 iv 87; x 31: *dat.* IV iii 71:
 portas III xix 24. IV vii 29;
 viii 48; x 7: portis *dat.* IV iii
 17.
 portenta *nom.* III vi 27: por-
 tentis *abl.* III xxii 28.
 porticus II xxiii 5.

portitor IV xi 7.
 porto: portat IV vii 58: portabis
 III v 13: portabit II xxviii
 39: portabat III vii 16: portet
 II xxv 47: portent III xviii 32:
 portarent I iii 29: portare *inf.*
 III xiii 31: portans *f.* IV i 47.
 portus III vii 36. IV vi 15:
 portum III xix 7; xxiv 15:
 portus *gen.* III xxi 23: portu
abl. I viii 24. II xxv 24: *acc.*
pl. portus III vii 5; xi 71.
 posco: poscis IV i 74: poscit III
 ix 11. IV vi 69; viii 7: po-
 acet II xxiii 17: poscebas II
 iii 38: poposcit III xi 31: po-
 scere *inf.* II xxiv 13: poscendi
gen. gerund. III xiii 13: po-
 scentis *acc. m.* III i. III x 12.
 positura IV iii 38.
 possidet I xviii 2: possideant IV
 vii 93.
 possum I vi 11; x 15, 16, 17;
 xvi 9. II viii 5; xiii 16; xx
 28; xxxiv 18. IV ii 39; iv
 59: potes I viii 5, 6, 8; xiii 14;
 xv 5, 37. II iii 3; xxi 18;
 xxviii 31. III vii 28, *46
 (*m.ss.* potest); xvii 3. IV iii
 2: potest I vi 12; xiv 17. II
 xiv 14; xv 40; xxiv 48; xxvi
 28 *bis*; xxix 34. III v 46;
 vi 21; vii 38, *46 (*leg.* potes).
 IV vii 14: possunt I xvii 29:
 potero I v 27: poteris I v 18;
 xvii 11. II xviii 29; xxxii 49:
 poterit I v 23; x 29; xvi
 31. II i 65, 66; xxvi 33;
 xxviii 33. IV v 9: poterunt
 I vii 23; viii 21. II xiii 58;
 xv 47; xix 9, 29: poterat II
 ix 3, 5. III vii 70; viii 30;
 xxv 2: poterant II xxii 33.
 III xxiv 9: potui I viii 40; x
 9; xiii 19; xvii 1. III xxv 3.
 IV viii 70: potuisti II ix 19;
 xxxiv 9. III xii 1. IV ii 63:
 potuit I i 15; xii 15, 17; xiii
 25; xv 23; xix 8. II vi 5;
 xvi 3; xxxii 55, 60. III xx 3.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPertianVS

IV iv 17; vii 74: possim I vi 3. II xiii 6; xv 35: possis I ix 32; xix 19. II xxiii 9: possit I v 31. III xix 9; xxi 6: possint I ix 31; xxi 5. II xxxiv 69: possem II i 18; iii 7; vii 8. IV xi 48: posses II xxxiv 12: posset I xii 8. II iii 5; xvi 20; xx 20. IV v 15: possent III xi 24: posse I i 24; ix 22. II i 48; iii 1; xxvi 4; xxxiv 28, 69. III iii 4; iv 22; xx 1. IV i 91; ii 6; x 24: potuisse I xxi 8.

post *adv.* II iii 48: *praep.* I xv 19. II iii 32; x 13; xiii 46; xxxii 54; xxxiv 53. III i 22, 23, 36; xv 9; xvi 27. IV vi 56; xi 63: post haec I iv 19; vii 13; xv 13. II iii 50: post modo II x 18. IV v 32.

posteritate III i 34.

postis: postes IV viii 49: postis *acc.* I xvi 15, 43. IV ix 61.

post modo *v.* post.

postquam II viii 37. III xi 15. IV ii 9; vii 95; ix 63.

potens *m.* II xxvi 22; *f.* II v 28. III xx 7. IV i 35: potentes *m.* III xxii 21.

potior: poterentur II ix 26.

potis: pote (= potest) II i 46. III vii 10: potior *f.* II xiv 23: potius *adv.* II xxiv 51. IV iii 25; v 43.

poto: potant III xvii 28: potabis III xii 8: poturas IV iv 6: potus II xxix 1: pota *f.* III xxii 26: potae *dat.* IV viii 32: pоторum *v.* sub potor: potis *dat. m.* IV v 75.

potor: pоторum I xvi 5.

prae II xxviii 10.

praebes III vii 3: praebet III xiii 7; xxi 4: praebent III xiii 21: praebabant III xiii 42. IV iv 85; x 22: praebuit I ix 23. IV viii 72: praebat III xix 8; xx 28: praebere II vii 13; xxi 15.

praecepta *acc.* II xxxiv 77. III ix 21.

praecingit IV iv 7.

praecipio: praecipimus IV ii 11.

praecipue I iv 27; xxii 6. IV viii 66.

praeclusas II v 22.

praeconia *acc.* III iii 41.

praecordia *nom.* II i 41: *acc.* II iv 21.

praecurrere I xiii 25: praecurrens *f.* I iii 31.

praeda I xix 14. II xvi 2. III iv 21. IV ix 18; x 25.

praedor: praedabor IV ii 37: praedata *f.* II i 55.

praefero: praetulit I xx 40. III xii 6. IV iii 13: praeferar *ful.* I vii 22.

praemitto: praemisso *abl. m.* III xiv 25.

praemium: praemia *nom.* I xiv 16. II iv 15: *acc.* II xxv 25; xxx 22. III xiii 46. IV ii 49; iv 94.

praependo: praependent II xxxiii 37.

praesagit III xi 5.

praescripto *abl. m.* III iii 21.

praesens: praesenti *dat. f.* I xii 15: praesentis *acc. f.* II xxx 12.

praesertim I ii 27.

praesideo: praesidet III xi 57.

praestitit II xviii 14.

praeterea II xxvii 9.

praeterita II xiv 9. III xi 7: praeteritos I xiii 27. II xiii 52: praeteritis *abl. f.* I xx 19.

praetexta IV xi 33.

praetexti *gen. m.* III xv 3: praetexto *abl. m.* IV i 11.

praetor II xvi 1.

praetoria *voc.* IV iv 31: *acc. v.l.* III iii 41 (*v.* praconia). IV i 29.

praevecta *f.* I viii 19.

pratum: prato *abl.* I xx 37. IV i 14: prata *nom.* III iii 18; xv 41: pratis *abl.* IV ii 45.

prece III xxi 18: preces *nom.* I i 16; vi 6: *acc.* I viii 12, 28;

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

xvi 20. II xvi 48; xxx 12.
IV xi 2.
precor II ix 38; xxiv 51. III
iv 12. IV iii 63; ix 33: pre-
tare *imper.* III x 12; xi 50.
prelum: prelis *abl.* IV vi 73.
premit III xxi 6: pressit I i 4;
xiii 22. III ix 41: premat II
i 10. IV i 142: premeret I x
7: presserit *perf. subi.* I ix 24:
pressus III xviii 9: pressa *f.*
IV i 116: pressum *acc. m.* III
ix 6: presso *abl. m.* II xxi 35.
III x 14: pressi *pl.* II
xv 42: premendus IV v 32.
pressantis *acc. m.* III xvii 18.
pretiosa *f.* III xiii 1. IV v 43.
pretium *acc.* III xi 31. IV i 81;
v 29; xi 100: pretio *abl.* III
xiii 14; xvi 22.
pridem (iam pridem) II viii 1; xxi
17.
prior *f.* IV v 42: prius *acc.* IV i
80: priori *dat. f.* IV xi 89:
prius *adv.* I i 18. II iv 1; ix
23. III xx 15: prius . . .
quam I xv 29. II xv 31; xxv
25; xxxii 49: quam prius=
priusquam II xviii 10.
primus I xvii 14. II xviii 30;
xxxiii 28. III i 3; xviii 21. IV
iv 74: prima I i 1; ix 18; xii
20. II iii 30; vi 27; x 7; xx 34.
III v 7; xx 13. IV ii 13; viii
62: primae *gen.* III vii 59;
xx 13. IV x 5: primo *dat. m.*
I vii 3; x 1: *abl. m.* I iii 3;
xiii 8. II xxi 18. III xx 14.
IV iv 27; viii 21: *abl. n.* III
vii 7: primā II v 15; viii 17;
xxviii 19; xxx 37. III v 19;
vi 7: *pl.* prima *nom.* III xx 24:
primos II xxviii 17. IV viii
50: primas II xxvi 11. III
xv 5: prima *acc.* I xiii 24. II
i 23. IV i 29: primis *abl. m.*
II iii 23: *f.* II xiii 43: *n.* II
xxiv 17, 24. IV viii 79: *adv.*
primum (*v. etiam s.v. quam*) I
ix 33; xi 27; xii 13; xviii 5.

II xii 3. III v 10; x 13, 15:
primo II iii 47, 49.
princeps: principe IV vi 46.
principium *acc.* I xviii 6: princi-
piis *abl.* II vi 16.
priscos IV i 13: prisca *acc.* IV i
69: priscis *dat. f.* I v 24.
pristina *acc. n.* II ii 4.
privigno *dat.* II i 52.
pro I x 24; xv 15; xviii 27; xx
1; xxii 2. II iii 39; xxiv 28;
xxviii 43. III vii 12, 24; viii
33; xxii 29, 40; xxiii 22. IV
xi 27.
pro *exclam.* II ix 28.
proavi *gen.* IV xi 39: proavo *abl.*
IV i 78; xi 40.
probat II ii 30. II i 50: probasse
II xiii 12: probante *m.* III i
38: probata *acc. n.* IV ii 42:
probanda *f.* II iii 40.
probrum: probro *abl.* IV iv 36:
probra *nom.* IV v 41.
probus: proba *f.* II xxviii 52:
probam II xix 4.
procedo: processit III xi 17:
processerat I xx 23: procedere
I ii 1. II x 9. IV v 55; vii 29.
procellae *gen.* I xvii 7. III vii
47: procellas II xvi 45: pro-
cellis *abl.* II xxv 23. III
vii 19.
procul I xx 49. III xxi 10. IV
vi 9; ix 23.
procus: procorum III xii 35:
procis *abl.* II ix 4.
prodeo: prodit IV i 106: prodire
II xxv 43.
prodo: prodiderat IV iv 87:
prodita *f.* IV iv 56: *nom. n.*
IV iv 41: *acc. n.* II vii 10.
produceret IV i 89.
proelia *nom.* III iii 43; v 2: *acc.*
II i 45; v 25; vi 15; x 3. III
ix 38; xi 10, 62. IV i 28; ii 4.
profero: protulit II vi 31: pro-
ferre *inf.* I xviii 3.
proficisci III xxi 1.
profugus: *pl.* profugae IV i 4:
profugos IV i 39.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

profundo : profudit II xxvi 50.
profundum : *subst.* *profundi* III xxi 31.
prohibent II xv 21.
proicis III viii 4 : *proiecta* *acc. n.* I xxii 7.
prolabor : *prolapsum* *acc. m.* I xx 47 : *prolapso* *abl. m.* IV i 94.
proles I xx 25 : *prolem* III iv 19 : *prole* IV xi 96.
proloquar *fut.* III xiii 59.
procludere IV iv 19.
promeruere III xxiii 10.
promissum : *promissis* *abl.* II xvii 1.
promitto : *promiseris* *fut. perf.* IV v 33 : *promissa* *f.* III vi 19 : *acc. n.* II xxiii 4.
promo : *promite* II ix 38.
pronus : *prono* *abl. m.* I iii 26.
prope *praep.* IV iv 71 : *adv.* IV vi 45 : *propius* II xxviii 58 : *proximus* I xx 6. II xxiv 32 : *proxima* *f.* I xiii 29 ; xxi 4 ; xxii 9. II i 75. IV vi 56 : *acc. n.* I xi 4.
propellis III viii 3 : *propellas* III xxii 11 : *propellente* III xxi 11 : *propellere* *inf.* II xxix 11 : *propellens* *f.* II xxix 39.
propero : *properas* I v 4 ; xxi 1 : *properarint* *fut. perf.* II xxviii 25 : *propera* II xxiii 19 : *properate* III xxi 21 : *properanti* *abl. f.* IV ii 59.
propinqui *gen. m.* I xxii 7 : *propinquos* II vi 7. IV i 79.
propone III xxiii 23 : *propositum* *m.* II ix 12 : *acc. n.* II xxx 14 : *proposito* *dat. n.* I xx 40.
propria III ix 16 (*nisi legendum patria*) : *propriis* *abl. m.* II xv 45 : *n.* I ii 6.
propter II viii 35 ; ix 25. III xix 19. IV vii 25.
prora II xxvi 34 : *prorae* *gen.* III xxii 14 : *dat.* III iv 7. IV vi 42 : *pl.* *prorae* IV vi 49.
prosequitur IV vi 61 : *prosequar* *fut.* III ix 53.

prosilit II xxix 40.
prosum : *prodest* I ix 9. II vi 39 ; xxvi 27 ; xxxiii 17 : *prosum* I xvii 5. II xxxiv 29 : *proderit* II xxx 6 ; xxxiv 28 : *profuit* III xviii 11. IV xi 12 : *prosint* I vii 14. II xxxiv 39 : *prodesse* II xiv 19.
protegit III xiv 12. IV i 93.
protervus II xxiv 30.
protinus II xix 15.
protrahit III xviii 26 : *protractus* IV viii 69.
proveho : *provexerit* *fut. perf.* II xv 19 : *provectas* I viii 14.
provideo : *provisum* *nom. n.* III i 38.
provincia III iv 5.
provolv IV v 27.
proximus *v.* *prope*.
pruina II ix 41 : *pruinā* III xiv 15 : *pruinās* (*al. codd. ruinas*) I viii 7.
prunum : *pruna* *acc.* IV ii 15.
publica *f.* III x 26 ; xviii 24. IV vii 39 : *acc. n.* IV vi 42.
pudet II vi 40 ; xv 22 ; xxi 5 ; xxiv 16, 18. III xxii 20 ; xxiv 4. *IV i 38 (*m.ss.* *putet*) : *puduit* II xviii 17 : *pudeat* II xvi 35 *bis* ; xxx 23 : *pudenda* *f.* IV iv 36 ; viii 26.
pudicitia I ii 24 : *pudicitiae* *gen.* I xv 22 ; xvi 2. IV v 28.
pudicus : *pudica* *f.* III xii 22 : *pudicum* *acc. m.* II xxxii 55 : *pudicae* *gen.* II xxxii 21 : *pudicas* III xiii 9 : *pudica* *acc.* II xxiii 22.
pudor I ix 33 ; xiii 18. II ix 18 ; *xii 18 (*al.* *puer*) ; xxiv 4. III xiii 20, 50 ; xv 3 ; xix 3. IV vi 52.
puella I ii 26 ; iv 17 ; viii 24 ; ix 6, 14 ; xi 15 ; xiii 4 ; xvii 16 ; xviii 10 ; xix 24 (10). II i 4, 78 ; iii 15, 30, 36 ; viii 1 ; x 8 ; xi 6 ; xii 18 ; xiv 22 ; xvi 16, 22 ; xxii 23, 36 ; xxvi 14, 21, 26, 29 ; xxviii 28, 34, 44, 55 ; xxxii

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

- 44; xxxiv 2, 46 (25). III ii 2; iii 20; vi 35; viii 16, 20; xi 18; xii 17; xiii 23; xiv 4; xv 34; xix 26; xx 10; xxi 16; xxiii 17 (14). IV i 140; ii 23; iii 25, 54, 72; ix 50; puellam I i 15; xvii 1. II xviii 17; xxv 41; xxxiii 9. III xv 21; xx 3: puellae *gen.* I v 19; vi 5; ix 3. II viii 23; xii 23; xiii 11; xxvii 15; xxviii 1. III iv 15; x 3; xii 31; xiv 23; xxi 3. IV i 111: *dat.* I vii 11; x 21; xii 15. II xviii 27. IV iv 17; vii 13: puellā I x 5, 29. II ix 51. III vi 1: *pl.* puellae I xx 45. II vii 15; xxi 15; xxxii 51. III vii 67; xiii 33. IV viii 9, 83: puellas I i 5; iv 1, 21; xii 11. II i 49; iv 17; xvi 53; xxii 1; xxviii 7; xxxiii 17; xxxiv 57, 69. III iii 49; ix 45; xxiii 5. IV ix 23: puellarum II vi 29. III ii 10: puellis *dat.* I v 7; xi 29. II iii 29; vi 25. III xiii 1. IV iii 45; iv 43; ix 59, 69: *abl.* I xiii 5. II xxv 35.
- puer I vi 23; vii 15; xix 5. II vi 10; xii 18. III x 28; xxiii 23: puerum II xii 1; xxii 49: pueri *gen.* I ix 21: puero *abl.* II iv 18: *pl.* pueri I iii 10. II ix 38; xxix 3. III xv 37. IV i 97; xi 87: pueros III ix 45. IV vi 82: pueris *dat.* III xv 37. IV i 138.
- puerilis *f.* II xii 13: pueriliter I xx 39.
- pugna: pugnam III iii 9: pugnas III xiv 33.
- pugnax: pugnaces *acc. m.* III ix 25.
- pugno: pugnet II xxiv 25: pugnare I x 21. II ix 51: pugnante *abl. m.* IV vii 79: †pugnabitur IV iv 47 (*leg.* purgabitur).
- pugnus: pugnīs *abl.* III xiv 18.
- pulcher II xxi 4: pulchra *f.* II xxvi 21; xxviii 50: pulchros III xv 13: pulchrior *m.* II xxxi 5: pulchrius *nom. n.* II iii 34: pulcherrima *f.* II xxv 1. III xxii 39.
- pulpita *nom.* IV i 16,
- pulso: pulsāt III xiv 11: pulsabunt III xvii 33: pulsabant II xiv 21: pulset IV v 47: pulsatā *f.* I xvi 6.
- pulverulenta *f.* III xiv 7.
- pulvis *m.* I xix 6: pulvere I xvii 23; xix 22. IV li 40: *f.* pulvis I xxii 6. II xiii 35: pulvere IV ix 31: *de genere non liquet* pulvere III xxii 9.
- pumice III i 8: pumicibus *dat.* III iii 28,
- pungunt III vii 27.
- puniceus: puniceo *abl. n.* IV ix 52: *pl.* puniceae IV ix 27: puniceis *abl. m.* III xiii 28.
- punicus: punica *acc. n.* III iii 32.
- punire *inf.* II xvi 53.
- puppis II xxvi 34. IV i 40, 147: puppim IV vi 29: puppi *abl.* I vi 15: *pl.* puppis III vii 39.
- purgo: *purgabitur (*m.ss.* pugnabitur) IV iv 47: purgatum *acc. m.* IV ix 73.
- purpura IV iii 51.
- purpureus III v 32: purpureā III xix 22: purpureo *abl. n.* I iii 41. III xvii 17: purpureis *abl. m.* II xxvi 5: *n.* I xx 38.
- purus II xxvi 56 *bis*: pura *f.* IV iii 68; vi 10: puro *abl. m.* III i 3: purā III x 13. IV viii 84: puro *abl. n.* II iii 12: puros IV v 34; puras II xxxii 28: puris *dat. f.* II xiii 12: *abl. f.* II xxii 9.
- puto II xxiv 40; xxvi 18: putas II xii 22; xxix 32. III vi 4: putat II iii 22; xxix 12: putes II iii 26: putet * (*al. pudet*) IV i 38; v 40: putaret III xxiv 6.
- putris *f.* II xxv 7. III vi 33.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPertianVS

IV iii 39; ix 28; putrem *f.* IV v 69: putria *nom.* IV v 24. pyropo *abl.* IV x 21.

Quadrigae *gen.* II xxxiv 39. III ix 17.

quaero: quaeris I ix 16; xiii 6; xxii 2. II xxii 13, 14; xxix 14; xxxi 1. III xiii 44. IV viii 36: quaerit I ix 12. II xiv 13; xv 29; xxiii 5; xxxii 41, 47: quaerimus I vii 6. III v 12: quaeritis II i 1; xxvii 2, 3. III xiii 1: quaerunt II xxii 7: quaeram *fut.* IV iv 65: quaeret I iv 20: quaerebam II iii 5: quaerat II v 25: quaereret III xviii 5: quaerite I i 26: quaerere *inf.* I v 32; xv 6; xvii 18; xx 24. II xvi 17, 40; xxii 50; xxiv 9; xxxiii 42; xxxiv 51. IV i 17: quaerendo *abl. gerund.* I xiii 12. II xxii 49: quae-rente *m.* IV viii 45: *pass.* quaeritur II xxi 10, 17: quae-situs III xxiv 8: quaesitum *nom. n.* III ii 25: quaesitae *pl.* IV ix 18.

quaeso I ix 13; xiii 14. II xxiii 19; xxviii 41. III i 2. IV vi 14; viii 17.

qualis (a) *relat. nom. m.* I ii 22; iv 24. III xvii 40. IV vi 35: *f.* I iii 1, 3, 6. II ii 9. III xiv 13, 17. IV iv 71: qualem *f.* II xv 41; xxvi 5. III vi 22: quale *acc.* II xxxiv 79: quali *abl. m.* IV vi 33: *pl.* qualis *acc. f.* I iii 40: qualia *nom.* IV i 20: (b) *interr.* qualis *nom. m.* I xxii 1. II xxxiv 37: *f.* IV iii 38: (c) *exclam.* quali *abl. f.* IV i 40: qualia *nom.* IV i 56: *acc.* II viii 11; xvi 4: qualis *acc. m.* II vii 11. qualiscumque *f.* I xviii 31. III xxi 16: qualemcumque *m.* III i 30: qualescumque *nom. f.* III xxiii 9.

quam (a) *interr.* II xxxiii 30;

xxxiv 24: (b) *exclam.* I v 26; xvii 6; xix 21. II xv 3, 9; xxiii 11; xxvi 7; xxxiv 91. III xx 19: (c) *compar.* aliud quam II xxi 9: ante... quam I xv 31, 33. II xii 11; xxxiv 48. III xx 20: citius... quam II vii 8. III xix 9: maluit... quam I viii 35: non gravius... quam I iv 26: nonne levius... quam I xvii 17: magis... quam I xi 13: magis... quam I ix 21. II ix 51. III xxii 19: maiora... quam II xviii 16: nec minus... quam II xiii 38: non ita... quam II v 13: non sic... quam II ix 35: non tam... quam II xxviii 6: haud ultra... quam III v 46: potius quam IV iii 25: prius... quam II xxv 26; xxxii 51: quam prius II xviii 10: quam maxima IV i 1: quam primum I ix 33; xi 27.

quamvis (a) *sine verbo* I xvii 16: *cum particip. fut.* I viii 37; xv 13: (b) *cum indic. praes.* I xviii 13: *fut.* II viii 27: *imperf.* II xxiv 37, 38. III xix 28: (c) *cum subi. praes.* I xix 17. II iii 9; v 29; vii 3; ix 44; xvii 17; xxv 29, 33; xxxii 35; xxxiv 75. IV vii 49: *imperf.* I iii 13; viii 37; x 7. II ix 7; xxiv 8.

quando I x 25. II x 8; xxvii 11. v. etiam si quando.

quandocumque II i 71; xiii 17.

quantus (a) *relat.* quanta *f.* II xxxii 22: quantum *acc. n.* II xiv 9; xxi 1. IV viii 55: quantis *abl. f.* I xiv 6: tantum... quantum I vii 7. III xxii 21: tam multa milia... quantum I xii 4: tam procul... quantum III xxi 10: (b) *indir. interr.* quantum *acc. m.* IV viii 17: quanto *abl. n.* I xv 3: quantis *abl. n.* II xvi

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

30: (c) *exclam.* quantus I xii
 12. IV vi 65: quanta *f.* II
 xv 4: quantum *acc. n.* II xxix
 30. IV iv 43: quanto *abl. m.*
 I i 38: *pl.* quanta *nom.* II xxii
 47: *acc.* I v 10. II viii 11:
 quantum=quam II iii 17, 19;
 xv 9; xxv 40.
 quare I v 31; ix 33; xix 25. II
 xvi 7, 55; xxii 14; xxiv 9.
 quarta *f.* IV iii 18; iv 63.
 quasi *II xxii 48 (*m.ss.* quae).
 quasillis *abl.* IV vii 41.
 quater III vii 6; xii 15.
 quatio; quateret IV iv 10: qua-
 terent I iii 10.
 quattuor *nom.* II xxxi 8: *acc.* III
 v 38. IV i 32.
 -que I ii 4, 5, 30 *bis*; iii 16, 22, 25;
 vi 4, 6, 17; vii 2; ix 3; x 20;
 xvi 24, 42, 44; xvii 4, 12 (18).
 II i 24, 25 *bis*, 29, 34, 39, 77;
 ii 5; iii 12; vi 30; viii 10, 14
bis, 20; ix 13, 14; xii 8, 16;
 xiii 29; xiv 21, 26; xv 4, 33;
 xvi 50; xix 10; xx 12, 32; xxii
 37; xxiv 14; xxv 6, 45; xxvi 10,
 19, 31, 36, 55; xxvii 4, 9; xxviii
 38, 45, 46; xxxi 15; xxxii 14,
 38, 47, 50, 61; xxxiii 28, 31;
 xxxiv 44, 64, 69 (52). III i
 12, 26, 29 *bis*, 35; iii 5, 8, 9 *bis*,
 11, 28, 33, 48, 51; iv 9, 15;
 v 20; vi 6, 14, 17, 30; vii 6 *bis*,
 44, 66 *bis*; ix 46, 47, 49, 51, 55, 56,
 58; x 11, 18, 21, 25, 32; xi 3, 11,
 28 *bis*, 43, 45; xii 20, 26, 27 *bis*,
 28, 32 *bis*, 33, 36; xiii 10, 22,
 36, 41 *bis*; xiv 7, 12, 33; xv
 14, 37, 41; xvi 23; xvii 4, 12
bis, 15, 20, 23, 25; xviii 18;
 xix 6, 21; xx 8, 15, 26; xxi 12,
 13, 16, 28; xxii 4, 8, 10 *bis*, 11,
 12, 26, 37; xxiv 18; xxv 15 (92).
 IV i 7, 19, 30, 31 *bis*, 45, 69, 80,
 83, 85, 107, 125, 127, 143; ii
 24, 43; iii 9 *bis*, 22, 52, 53, 62,
 71; iv 4, 8, 20, 22, 27, 40, 64,
 77, 83, 87 *bis*, 88; v 6, 17, 20,
 23, 24, 26, 68, 78; vi 6, 7, 22,

24, 34, 49, 61, 72, 73, 74, 78;
 vii 2, 10, 11, 43, 52, 56, 61, 62,
 63, 75; viii 14, 37, 44, 54, 61
bis, 63, 65 *bis*, 66, 69, 86; ix 5,
 19, 22, 25, 30, 35, 45 *bis*, 53;
 x 2, 17, 32, 33; xi 40, 57,
 82 (92).
 queo: queat II vii 4: queant I
 xviii 4.
 quercus *nom. pl.* I ix 31. II
 xiii 5.
 querela II xiii 20: querelae *gen.*
 IV viii 79: querelā I xvi 39.
 II xx 5: *pl.* querelae I xviii
 29. II xviii 1: querelas I xvii
 9: querelis *abl.* I vi 11; xvi 13.
 III vii 55; x 9. IV xi 57.
 quernus: quernis *abl. f.* II xxxiii
 11.
 quoror I xvi 6. IV iii 31: que-
 rēris II xx 4: queritur I vi 8:
 querere III xxv 4. IV vii 65:
 querebar I iii 43: querar *subi.*
 I iv 28; viii 22: queraris II iv
 1. III xxv 16: querantur III
 xiii 2: quererer IV vii 6: queri
 I vii 8; xviii 26: querentis
gen. f. IV iii 55: querenti *dat.*
m. I v 17; xviii 1: quēsta *f.*
 II xviii 12. III vi 35.
 querulo *abl. m.* III vi 18: querulā
 IV vii 95: querulas IV iii 20.
 qui *relat.* I ix 29; x 30; xii 11,
 15; xviii 7; xxi 1. II iii 1;
 vi 31; viii 14; ix 23; xi 2; xii
 1, 21, 23; xiii 35, 53; xv 29;
 xvi 37; xix 4; xxi 17; xxiv 31,
 50; xxv 17, 21; xxvi 18, 28;
 xxix 12; xxx 31; xxxii 1 *bis*,
 47; xxxiv 63, 71, 73 (28). III
 iii 50; viii 37; ix 2; xi 19; xv
 36; xvi 11; xviii 31; xx 3, 11,
 25; xxiii 4 (11). IV ii 36, 57,
 63; iii 19, 21; v 57; viii 25;
 ix 10, 37; x 19; xi 40 (11):
 quae *f.* I xii 9; xiii 35; xiv 23;
 xv 8; xvi 1. II v 6; vi 5, 27;
 viii 6; xiii 15, 34; xviii 28;
 xx 34; xxii 11, 40; xxiii 13;
 xxiv 47; xxviii 18; xxix 15;

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

xxx 17; xxxii 46; xxxiii 3, 5, 21 (10). III v 18, 31; vii 66; viii 11, 19; xi 29, 57; xix 11, 14; xxii 2. IV i 11, 106; iii 13; iv 18; v 22; vi 41, 52; vii 39, 79; viii 74; ix 56, 67; xi 51 (13): quod *nom.* II ix 1; xvii 9, 10, 17; xxv 34, 36; xxxiv 19. III xvii 19; xxi 21; xxiv 6. IV xi 14, 95: quem I vi 25. II iii 53; xvii 11; xxii 50; xxxiv 60. III iii 20; vii 33; xi 48; xx 2. IV iv 53, 88; vi 36: quam I xx 35. II vi 40; xii 21; xxvi 6. III xix 19. IV i 118, 123; vi 43; vii 17: quod *acc.* I iv 28; vii 16; ix 14; xiii 1. II v 27; xvi 35; xxii 14; xxiii 17; xxiv 17; xxxiii 42. III i 17, 21; iv 20; ix 5; xvii 9; xxiv 9. IV v 2; vii 84: cuius *m.* I xx 45. II v 26; xiv 6: *f.* I xvi 3. II vi 2. IV xi 102: *n.* IV vii 21: cui *m.* I xx 49. II xviii 22; xxiii 1; xxxiv 55. III vii 34, 42; viii 39; xi 64. IV iv 38; ix 71: *f.* II xviii 15; xxiii 15. III xi 15. IV vii 75; xi 53: quo *m.* I v 2; vi 3. II xxx 16. III i 9: quā II i 46, 63; iii 39; vi 4, 12; vii 2; viii 24; xvi 42. III iv 13; vii 24; x 15, 17; xviii 3. IV iii 35; ix 1: quo *n.* I iv 15; ix 34; x 27; xviii 27. II xxviii 3, 27; xxxi 11; xxxiv 58. III xix 17. IV ii 41, 51; x 7; (?) xi 66: *pl.* qui I i 25. II vi 8; xv 53; xxv 39; xxvi 39. III i 16; xii 14. IV i 34; viii 66: quae *f.* III xiii 10. IV ix 33: *nom. n.* I xi 29; xiv 14; xviii 24. II xvi 46 *bis*; xxiv 14; xxxii 14. III viii 27: quos I xv 34. II xiii 26; xvi 44; xxii 10; xxiii 7; xxiv 29; xxix 18. III vii 57; xiii 16; xiv 19; xvii 16. IV v 40: quas I viii 36; xix 14. II ii 13; xxiii 21 *bis*;

xxxii 4. III xviii 28; xxiii 21. IV vi 66; xi 81: quae *acc. n.* I i 28; ii 30; iv 13; vi 10; xiii 18; xvi 38; xix 19; xx 15, 39. II iii 22; vi 38; xiii 18; xv 52; xxii 50. III vi 1, 4, 35; vii 22; xxv 16. IV v 25: quorum *m.* I vi 28. II xxix 5, 7. III iv 21; xiii 26. IV v 51; xi 38: quarum I xv 23; xix 15. III iii 37: quibus *dat. m.* I i 19, 31. III v 47; ix 17, 18; xiii 41; xx 23: *dat. f.* III xxiii 2: *abl. m.* II xxxii 39. IV vii 7: *abl. n.* I iv 12. II xxviii 43: quis *abl. m.* I viii 42: *abl. n.* I xv 41. II xxxiv 88: quā *adv.* I i 30; vi 31 *bis*; xi 2. II xix 25. III iii 2, 26; xi 25; xvi 3, 26; xviii 1, 33 *bis*; xxi 22; xxii 4, 13, 15, 16 (13). IV i 9; vi 16; vii 61 *bis*, 81; viii 5, 6; ix 5; x 34: quo *adv.* II xiii 45. IV iv 5; ix 5. qui *interr. (a) in orat. dir.* quae *f.* II iv 16; xxxii 56: quam III i 6: quod *acc.* I xviii 6: cui *dat. f.* II iv 15: quo *abl. m.* I viii 24. II xxiii 6. III i 6: *abl. n.* III i 5: *pl.* quae *nom. n.* I xviii 9. III vii 14: quos II vi 37: quae *acc.* II vi 37; *acc. n.* II xxvi 9 *bis*, 10: qui *adv.* II xiii 58: quo *adv.* II xxx 1. III vii 59. IV i 71; iii 51: (b) *in orat. indir.* qui I v 18. IV iii 40: quae II xxvii 4 *bis*. III xiii 19. IV iii 39 *bis*; v 53: quo *abl. m.* II xxxiv 78: quā II xxvii 2, 11: *abl. n.* II xxv 32; xxxiv 78: *pl.* qui I xxii 1: quae *f.* III xiv 31: quae *nom. n.* I x 20. III xiv 31: quos I ii 9; ix 6: quibus *abl. m.* III iii 43: quā *adv.* III v 27 *bis*. quia I xi 17; xviii 17. II iii 38 *bis*; xvi 23, 25 *bis*. III xii 37. IV ii 11; x 47. quicumque I iv 24; viii 3; xvii

INDEX VERBORVM PROPÉRTIANVS

13; xxi 9. II xii 1; xxxiii 27.
 III i 7; xiii 43: quaecumque
 II vi 24; xxviii 55; xxxiii 6.
 III vii 58. IV xi 16: quod-
 cumque *nom.* I iv 3; xv 32.
 II xx 13. IV i 59: quémcum-
 que IV viii 83: quaecumque
 IV ii 22: quodcumque *acc.* I
 xiii 36; xviii 29. II i 15; xxxii
 7. III vii 35. IV i 1: quo-
 cumque *abl. m.* I viii 17, 34.
 II xxi 19. III xii 21: *pl.* qui-
 cumque II xxvi 37. III xx
 27: quaecumque *f.* III xv 23:
nom. n. I x 19: quoscumque
 II xvi 43. IV vii 77: quas-
 cumque I iv 7; II xvi 43. IV
 i 139: quaecumque *acc. n.* I v
 17. II xxvi 3. III xxiii 17:
 quacumque *adv.* III xxi 5.
quidam: quaedam II xviii 31;
 xxx 35. IV viii 29: quiddam
nom. I x 14. II xxxiii 42:
 quandam II xxv 43: quadam
 I xiii 7: *pl.* quaedam *acc. n.*
 III xxiii 6.
quidem II iii 39; viii 28. III
 xii 9; xiii 3 [*v. etiam* equidem].
quies I x 1; xviii 28: quietem I
 iii 7, 17; xiv 9. II xxviii 25.
quiesceret II xviii 11; xxix 23.
quilibet III xxv 2: quaelibet IV
 xi 49: quidlibet *acc.* II vi 22,
 26. IV v 38: quolibet *abl. m.*
 I viii 4.
quin cum indic. II x 15; xviii 21:
 quin et IV xi 44: quin etiam I
 xvii 5. II vi 7; ix 21; xv 19;
 xxxiv 93. III ii 7: *cum subi.*
 I viii 22. II xix 31. IV ii 45.
quinque III xxv 3. IV i 108; xi
 14.
quippe III iii 47. IV i 33, 93;
 iv 49; v 11: quippe ubi (*cum*
indic.) II iv 9: (*cum subi.*) I
 ix 27.
quis interr. (a) *in orat. dir.* quis
 I xiv 15; xv 39. II ix 28; xii
 21; xxxii 42, 55. III i 25;
 iii 15; xvi 19; xviii 8; xxiii

22. IV ii 24; vii 27, 28; ix
 39: quid *nom.* II vi 25; xii
 17. III iii 15. IV iv 9, 39,
 41; xi 11 *bis*: quem III xv
 22: quid *acc.* I ii 1, 3; v 3; ix
 9; xiv 22. II iv 20; xxii 44;
 xxxiii 17; xxxiv 27, 29. III
 xi 1, 47; xii 17; xvi 5; xviii
 11. IV v 54; xi 56: cui *m.*
 II xxiv 3: (b) *in orat indir.*
 quis II xiii 47. III v 26: quid
nom. I v 20. II xxx 34; xxxiii
 8. IV viii 1: quem III x 28:
 quid *acc.* I v 31. II xvi 29.
 III v 29; vii 34. IV i 85,
 86: nescio quis *v. sub* nescio:
 quid? *adv.* I iv 1, 3; xii 1; xvi
 18; xviii 9; xxi 3. II viii 21;
 xx 1 *bis*, 3, 4; xxii 29, 31;
 xxxii 3, 4. III i 13; vii 17 *bis*;
 ix 3; xi 27 *bis*, 29; xix 17, 19.
 IV ii 1, 41: quid si I ix 15.
 II ix 29; xviii 5; xxvi 57;
 xxxiv 11.
quis indefn. (a) ne quis I iii 30:
 ne quid *acc.* IV v 60; vii 73:
pl. nom. n. ne qua I iii 29: ne
 ... quae II xxix 28: (b) si quis
 I i 37; vi 12. II i 65; iii 41,
 45; iv 17, 18; xxiii 16, 24;
 xxix 34. III xxiii 21. IV i
 105; iv 45; xi 19: si qua *f.* I
 ii 26; vi 35; ix 26. II iii 15;
 x 17; xiii 10; xiv 20; xxii 8,
 46; xxiv 48; xxv 28; xxviii
 34. III ii 17; viii 36, 39; xiii
 14; xxiv 19. IV iii 3, 5; vii
 42: si quid *nom.* I xv 28: si
 quam II xv 22: si quid *acc.* I x
 23; xi 19; xv 35. II xviii 3,
 4. IV vi 83; xi 79: si cui IV
 xi 29: *pl.* si qua *nom. n.* I xvii
 19: si quos I xviii 19. II xxiii
 12: *acc. n.* si quae I xvi 45:
 si qua III vi 7. IV iii 30: *v.*
etiam sub si.
quisnam: quanam *sing. f.* II
 xxiii 5: quidnam *acc.* III x 1:
adv. III vii 15.
quisquam II xii 12; xxiii 3; xxv

INDEX VERBORVM PROPertianVS

23; xxxii 41; xxxiv 1. **III**
xvi 11; xix 9. **IV** vii 23:
quicquam *nom.* **II** xxi 9: *acc.*
I iv 28; cuiquam *m.* **I** ix 23;
xii 7. **III** xxii 31: *f.* **II** xxviii
57. **IV** vii 13.
quisque **II** i 46; xxv 38; xxxiv
4. **III** ix 20; quaeque **I** ix 6:
quemque **I** i 35; **II** xxviii 58:
cuique *m.* **II** xxii 17; xxv 31:
quoque *abl.* *m.* **II** xvii 12.
quisquis **I** ix 30. **III** xii 6; xvi
13. **IV** i 65; v 77: quicquid
nom. **I** xi 26; xix 11. **II** iv
14; xx 26. **III** xxii 18: *acc.*
II i 15; xxviii 8.
quivis **II** iii 22; xv 40; xvi 15:
quaevis **I** ix 4, 14. **II** xiii 44:
cuivis *m.* **II** xxv 48: *f.* **II** vi
26: quovis *abl.* *n.* **III** xvi 18.
quo *adv.* *v.* *sub* qui.
quod *cum indic.* **I** xi 18; xviii 23.
II iii 17, 35; xviii 21; xix 2;
xx 35; xxix 31 (*verb. subaud.*);
xxxiv 20, 22. **III** ii 11; viii
35; ix 60; xiv 3. **IV** i 41,
58; ii 47; vi 49, 67; vii 43;
x 46: *cum subi.* **I** ix 25; xii 2;
xiii 2. **II** xxvi 21. **III** xi 4.
IV vi 47: quod si **I** i 37; v 25.
II vii 15; x 5; xiv 31; xv 17;
xx 19; xxiv 5; xxvi 13; xxx
31; xxxii 61. **III** vi 41; vii
43; xiv 33; xvi 21; xvii 13.
IV ix 43: quod si forte **I** v 9.
II xxviii 25: quod . . . si **II** i
17; xv 37.
quondam **I** ii 17. **II** vii 2; xiii
36, 53; xxi 11; xxxii 57. **III**
xi 13; xiii 25, 61; xxiii 3. **IV**
ii 7, 27; x 10.
quoniam **I** x 11; xiii 33, 35; xvii
1. **II** i 55; ix 37, 46; xii 7,
11, 15; xvi 54; xxiii 23; xxv
2; xxviii 59; xxxiii 13 (11).
III xxiii 12. **IV** vii 46; ix 73.
quodque **I** vi 28; vii 15; xii 18;
xv 24. **II** ix 44; xiii 39; xxi
17; xxv 21; xxx 34; xxxiv
85, 87. **III** vi 39; ix 32;

xi 65; xiii 57; xvii 7; xx
11. **IV** i 144; iv 52; v 7;
viii 45.
quot *rel.* **II** xiii 2; xxviii 53 *bis*:
interr. indir. **IV** iii 36: *v. etiam*
nescio quot.
quotiens *rel.* **I** iii 27. **II** i 27;
xvi 56; xvii 3; xix 27. **III**
vii 27: *exclam.* **I** v 13; x 4;
xvi 43; xviii 21. **II** xxxiii 11.
III xv 13, 15. **IV** vii 17.

*Rabidā **III** viii 11 (*m.ss. gra-*
vida).
rabies **III** xvi 17.
racemis *abl.* **IV** ii 13.
radicitus **III** vii 51.
radio: radiabat **IV** i 27.
radios **IV** vi 86: radiis *abl.* **I** iii
33. **IV** vi 26.
rado: radat **III** iii 23.
ramosa *f.* **IV** iv 5: ramosis *dat.*
n. **IV** vii 81.
rami *gen.* **I** i 13: ramo *abl.* **I** xx
30. **III** xiii 27. **IV** ix 15.
ranae *gen.* **III** vi 27.
rapacis *gen.* *m.* **IV** i 83.
rapidae *gen.* **III** xix 10: rapidas
II xvi 45.
rapina **II** ii 10. **IV** xi 62: ra-
pinae *gen.* **IV** ix 11: rapinas **I**
xx 11.
rapio: rapit **II** xxv 44; xxviii 8:
rapitis **III** vii 59: rapiat **I** xv
3: rapiant **II** xxx 5: rape **IV**
i 117; iv 58: rapere *inf.* **II** vi
21: rapientibus *abl.* *m.* **I** xv 17:
rapta *f.* **II** xxvi 51. **IV** vii 59;
xi 66: raptae *dat.* (*nisi potius*
gen.) **III** vii 13: rapto *abl.* *m.*
I iv 26: *n.* **I** xx 48: *pl.* raptae
IV iv 57: rapta *nom.* **IV** iii 64.
rapto: raptem **III** xi 27.
raptor **IV** ix 9: raptoris **III**
xxii 4.
rarescit **III** xv 33.
rarus: rara *f.* **I** viii 42; xvii 16.
IV xi 52: raram **I** xx 24: rari
gen. *m.* **IV** v 71: rarae *gen.* **IV**
viii 4: raro *abl.* *m.* **I** iii 27:

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

pl. raris IV iv 77 : rara *acc.* II xix 13 : raris *dat. f.* IV iii 53 : raro *adv.* II xxxiv 4.
ratio III x 21 : rationem II xxxiv 51. III xxiii 19.
ratis *nom.* II xxviii 39. IV vi 23 : ratem I xx 20 : ratis *gen.* II xxvi 39 ; xxvii 14 : rati III ix 4 : rate III iii 8 ; xvii 26 ; xix 26 : *pl.* rates II xxii 32. III vii 29 : ratis I viii 14 ; xiv 4 ; xvii 13. II xxvi 38 ; xxxiv 62. III v 14 ; ix 40 ; xi 14 ; xxii 34. IV i 110 ; vi 53, 68.
raucus : rauca *f.* III x 23 : raucum *acc. m.* I xvi 39 : rauco *abl. n.* III iii 41 : *pl.* rauci IV viii 49 : rauca *acc.* III xvii 36. IV iii 20.
reccidit *perf.* IV viii 44.
recens *f.* II v 9 : recenti *abl. m.* II xxix 29 : *pl.* recentis *m.* IV v 39 : *f.* I x 17 : recentibus *dat. f.* IV vi 7.
recenset IV vii 92.
recipit II xxxiii 41 : recepi III ix 21. IV xi 7 : recipi II xxii 48 : receptus II xiv 28 : recepta *f.* IV ix 38 : *acc. n.* IV x 2.
recitat II xxvi 25.
recludit III xix 24 : *recludor *v. l. pro* reludor II xxix 41.
recondit II xxxii 16.
rectus v. sub rego.
recubans III iii 1.
recurrat IV viii 63 : recurret IV v 30.
reddis III xv 37 : reddet III i 22 : reddat IV vi 80 : redde II xxviii 60, 61 : reddite III vii 25 : reddere *inf.* I vi 26 ; xvi 20. II xix 19 : reddita *f.* II viii 37.
redeo : redis IV x 6 : redit II iii 32 ; xxv 20. III v 28 : redeunt II xxxiii 1. III xii 14. IV viii 13 : redibit II v 10 ; xxvii 16 : rediere IV i 113 : redeamus III ii 1 : redeant II xxvi 23 : redire II xviii 12 :

redisse III ix 40. IV iii 70 : reditura *f.* II xv 24 : *nom. n.* III xix 6.
reduxit III xiii 40 : reducta *f.* II xxxii 32.
refero : refert I xx 50 : referam *fut.* III ix 39 ; xvii 39 : referet I i 38 : referemus IV vi 11 : rettulit III vi 18. IV iv 28 : rettulerit *fut. perf.* III xxiii 21 : referas I iv 6 ; xviii 11 : referat IV vi 79 : refer *ī* vi 20 : referte III v 48 : referre *inf.* III xiii 29 ; xv 44. IV i 91 : referens *m.* I xvi 16. III vi 4 : *f.* I iii 35 : *pass.* referatur III xii 13 : relata *f.* IV x 40 : *cum gen.* referam *subi.* III xix 17 : referas II xxxiv 33.
refringat III iii 44.
refulget III xx 8.
regalis *acc. pl. f.* III xv 24 : regalibus *abl. n.* IV iv 21.
regina III xi 39 ; xv 13. IV iv 55 ; v 65.
regionibus *abl.* III vii 63.
regius : regia *acc. n.* III iii 8. IV vi 46.
regno : regnem II xxxiv 57.
regnum *acc.* I viii 35 : regni IV iv 90 : regno *dat.* I xi 3 : regna *nom.* II xxviii 54. III x 18. IV i 10 ; vii 50 ; x 27 ; xi 30 : *acc.* I viii 32 ; xiv 24. II i 23 ; ix 49 ; xvi 28 ; xxxii 52. III xi 32 ; xiii 52 ; xix 22. IV vi 78 ; vii 6.
rego : regit II xxviii 24 : rexit II xiv 8 : recta *f.* II xviii 25 ; xxxiv 46 ; III v 10. IV iii 15 : rectis *abl. f.* IV x 42.
*relector *v. l. pro* reludor II xxix 41.
reicio : reiecto *abl. m.* II xxiii 13.
relevant I xiv 22.
relinquet I v 11 : reliquit II ix 23 : relinque III x 16 : relictā *f.* I vi 8. II xxiv 46 ; xxxiv 55 : *nom. n.* IV iii 30.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

reludor II xxix 41 (*al. recludor, relector, retrudor*).
 remansit II ix 8: remanete I i 31: remanere I x 29.
 remex II xxvii 13: remige III xii 34; xxii 11.
 remigat IV vii 56: remiget IV vi 47.
 remitto II xxxiv 21: remittis III viii 25: remittent III xii 21: remissus IV iv 83: remissos IV viii 53: remissa *acc. n.* III ix 54.
 remorantur I vi 5: remorentur I xix 17.
 remus III iii 23: remo *abl.* I viii 19: remorum III xxi 12. IV ii 8: remis *dat.* I xi 9. IV vi 20: *abl.* I vi 33. IV vi 45.
 renovasse III xii 35.
 reor III iii 38: rata *f.* IV iv 81: *nom. n.* IV i 51: ratis *abl. n.* IV x 14.
 repello: repulsus II iv 2.
 rependo: rependit IV vii 41; xi 100: repende IV iv 58.
 reperit III xxiii 17: repperit II xxxiii 27: repertis *abl. m.* IV ix 67.
 repetam *subi.* I xviii 5.
 repleverit *fut. perf.* II i 67.
 reponet IV iv 37: reponere *inf.* I xvii 11.
 reporta III vi 37.
 reposcent II i 71: reposceret IV xi 53.
 reprehendere III xix 9.
 repugnat II v 20.
 repulsa III xiv 26.
 requiescit II xxv 7: requieverat II xxii 25: requiescat II xxxiv 75: requiescant III x 9: requiescere I viii 33; xvi 15. II iii 3; xvii 15.
 res *sing.* IV vi 12: *pl. res acc.* II i 25: rerum II xxxiv 28. III ix 7. IV i 30: rebus *dat.* II xxxiv 16. IV i 55: *abl.* III xiv 25.
 rescindo: rescisso *abl. m.* III viii 8.

reserata *f.* I xvi 19.
 residens *f.* IV iv 29.
 resipiscimus III xxiv 17.
 resistere III iv 14.
 resolve II xxxiv 42.
 resonant I xviii 21. III xxii 29: resonent I xviii 31.
 respice IV i 114: respiciens *m.* II vii 10.
 respondes I xvi 26: respondi IV viii 81, 88: responsurae *dat.* IV xi 84: responsa *acc. n.* I xx 49.
 restituit *perf.* II i 62.
 resto: restat I xi 6. II xxi 17; xxiii 23; xxv 18. III viii 31: restabit II xvi 9: *pass. impers.* *restabitur II xxxiv 53.
 resupinat IV viii 51.
 resurges IV i 87: resurgentis *gen. f.* IV i 47.
 rete: retia *acc.* II xxxii 20. III viii 37.
 retego: relecta *acc. n.* IV ix 26.
 reticere I vii 23; x 13: reticendus II xxiv 4.
 retinacula *nom.* II xxii 41.
 retineo: retinere *inf.* II xxix 5: retinerer II ix 29: retenta *acc. n.* III xxiii 22.
 retrudor *v.* reludor.
 reverentia III xiii 13.
 revereor: reverentia *acc. n.* II xxx 33.
 reverti *inf.* IV vii 91.
 revincio: revincit III xiv 11.
 revoco: revocatis I i 25. II xxv 39: revocabis II xiii 57: revocaverit *fut. perf.* II xxvii 15: revocare I xv 25. II xv 33: revocante *m.* IV vii 24: revocatur I xvi 11.
 revolubile *acc.* IV vii 51.
 reus II xxx 32.
 rex: regis IV iv 21: rege II xxii 26: *pl. reges nom.* II xiv 24: *acc.* I xiv 13. III iii 3; ix 51: regum II i 33. III iii 3; ix 1.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

rhombi *gen.* III vi 26 : *nom. pl.*
 II xxviii 35.
 ridet II xvi 47 : riserat IV viii
 82 : ridere II xvi 47. IV ix 23.
 rigat III ii 14 : rigavit III iii 52.
 rima IV i 146 : rimā I xvi 27.
 rimosas II xvii 16.
 ripa IV v 21 : ripae *dat.* IV vii
 86.
 risus III xxv 1 : risu II ix 21.
 rivalis I viii 45 : rivalem II xxxiv
 18 : rivalibus *abl. m.* III viii
 33.
 riuus : rivi *gen.* IV i 59.
 rixa II xv 4 ; xix 5. III viii 1.
 IV viii 19 : rixis *abl.* I xvi 5.
 robigine II xxv 15.
 rogitare I viii 23.
 rogo : rogat II xxv 19 : roges II
 iv 2 : rogare *inf.* IV v 42 ; vii 46 :
 roganti *dat. m.* I v 27 : rogante
f. III xii 4 : rogandi *gen. gerund.*
 III xiv 31 : rogata *f.* I v 32.
 rogos III v 46 : rogom IV xi 72 :
 rogo *dat.* I xix 2 : *abl.* IV iii
 14 ; vii 48 : rogos III vii 10.
 IV vii 2 ; xi 8 : rogis *dat.* II
 viii 20. IV vii 31 : *abl.* IV
 vi 34.
 rorida *acc. n.* II xxx 26. IV
 iv 48.
 roro : rorat IV i 123 : rorantīs
acc. m. III ii 8.
 ros : rore II xxvi 2.
 rosam III iii 36. IV ii 40 : rosae
gen. II iii 12. IV vi 72 : rosā
 I xvii 22. III v 22. IV viii
 40 : rosas IV vii 60.
 rosaria *acc.* IV v 61.
 roscida *nom. n.* I xx 36.
 roseo *dat. m.* III xxiv 7.
 rostrum : rostro *abl.* IV i 142 :
 rostra *acc.* II i 34. III iii 32 ;
 xi 44. IV i 96 ; vi 54.
 rota II viii 8 ; xxv 26. III v 42 :
 rotae *gen.* I ix 20. IV i 82 :
 rotā III vi 26 : rotas III i 12,
 28 : rotis *dat.* III iii 18 ; ix 58 :
abl. I ii 20. IV viii 18 ; x 42.
 roto : rotat III xiv 10.

rotunda *nom. n.* IV vii 61.
 rubeo : ruberet I x 8 : rubere IV
 ii 16 : rubente *m.* III x 2.
 ruber : rubra *f.* III xiii 16.
 rubetae *gen.* III vi 27.
 rubus : rubis *abl.* III xiii 28. IV
 iv 28.
 rudis *nom. m.* I ix 8. II xxxiv
 82. III xxi 17. IV i 27 : *f.*
 III xxii 13. IV iii 12 : rudem
m. III xvii 7 : rudi *abl. n.* IV
 i 131 : *pl.* rudis *m.* III xv 5 :
f. II vi 30.
 ruga II xviii 6 ; xxxiv 23. III
 xxv 12 : rugas III xxv 14 :
 rugis *abl.* IV v 59.
 rugoso *abl. n.* IV v 67.
 ruina II xxv 28 ; xxxiv 40 : ruinas
 II xxvii 9 : ruinis *dat.* III
 xiii 3.
 rumor I v 26. II xviii 38 ; xxxii
 24. IV iv 47 : rumore I xiii
 13. IV v 7.
 rumpo : rumpam *fut.* II xx 11 :
 rupit I xv 16. III xi 62 ; xv
 24 : rupistis III xix 3 : ruperit
fut. perf. III xx 25 : rumpat II
 xvi 14 : rumpere *inf.* III vi 20 ;
 xi 4 : *pass.* rumpantur I viii 27.
 ruo : ruis † I v 9 (*v. l. tuis*). IV
 i 71 : ruit IV iv 71 ; ix 31 :
 ruent III ii 24 : ruens *f.* III
 xv 44.
 rupes *nom. s.* I xviii 27 : rupe II
 i 69. III xiii 45 ; xv 42. IV
 i 7 : rupibus *dat.* I i 14. II
 xxx 36.
 rursus I iii 42. II xxii 49 ; xxvii
 7 ; xxix 21 ; xxxiii 18 ; xxxiv
 33. III vi 36. † IV ii 12 (*leg.*
Tuscus).
 rus : rure II xxiii 20 : rura *acc.*
 II xix 2. III iii 33. IV i 50,
 129.
 rusticus II v 25 : rustica *acc. n.*
 IV i 12.
 Sacello *dat.* II xix 13 : sacella
acc. IV iii 57.
 sacer I iv 24. IV viii 5 : sacrae

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

gen. III iv 11 : *sacrā* III xxii 3 : *sacro abl. n.* II xxviii 43. IV ix 33 : *pl. sacra nom.* IV i 3 : *sacros* II xxx 39. III xvi 11 : *sacra acc.* II xix 17 : *sacris abl. m.* II xxii 15. III xi 53. *sacerdos* III i 3. IV ix 51. *sacraria nom.* III xiii 47 : *acc.* III xxiv 19. *sacrilegum acc. m.* III xiii 51. *sacrum acc.* IV ii 12 ; ix 43 : *sacro abl.* IV i 18 : *pl. sacra nom.* III i 1 : *acc.* I i 20. II xxxiii 3. III ix 46 ; x 30 ; xvii 38 ; xx 26. IV i 22, 26, 69 ; vi 1 ; viii 9 ; ix 26 : *sacris dat.* IV vi 1 : *abl.* II x 24. *saecli* I xvi 12 : *saecla nom.* II xxv 35 : *acc.* II xiii 46 : *saecla nom.* II xxv 37 : *acc.* II ii 16. *saepe adv.* I iii 26, 44 ; vi 6 ; vii 12, 21, 26 ; viii 16 ; ix 34 ; x 28 ; xiii 1 ; xv 1, 34 ; xvi 6, 41 ; xx 3 (15). II iv 2 *bis*, 3, 21 ; vi 7 ; viii 9 ; ix 1 ; xviii 2, 9, 21, 30 ; xxi 8 ; xxii 23 ; xxiii 10, 15, 18 ; xxv 12 (*leg. saeve*), 16, 24 ; xxvi 12, 32 ; xxxiii 34 ; xxxiv 20 (23). III iii 19 ; iv 14 ; viii 18 ; xv 17, 18, 27 ; xxi 7 ; xxiv 5 ; xxv 4. IV i 14 ; iv 23, 25 ; vii 19 ; xi 82. *saepio* : *saepia f.* II xxiii 14. IV iv 13. *saeta* : *saetae pl.* IV ix 45. *saetosa acc. n.* IV i 25. *saevit* II viii 36. IV viii 55 : *saevisse* IV iv 39. *saevitia* I i 10 : *saevitiae gen.* I iii 18. *saevus* II xxvi 35 : *saevē *II* xxv 12 (*m.ss. saepe*). III vii 71 : *saeva f.* I xviii 14. II xxxiii 19. III xv 11 ; xvi 17 ; xix 8 : *saevo abl. n.* III xxiv 13 : *pl. saevae* III xxii 33 : *saevos* II i 27. IV iv 40 : *saevas* I xvii 6, 9 : *saevior m.* II xxviii 48. III xvi 8.

saga III xxiv 10. *saginae dat.* IV viii 25. *saginati pl.* IV i 23. *sagitta* IV vi 68 : *pl. sagittae* III xii 11 : *sagittas* II xxix 5 : *sagittis abl.* II xii 9 ; xiii 1. III xi 13. *sal* : *sales acc.* III xxi 28. *salēbras* III xvi 15. *salio* : *saluere* IV v 52. *saliva* IV viii 38 : *salivas* IV vii 37. *saltem adv.* II iii 45. III vii 63. *salto* : *saltat* II iii 17. *salubris nom. f.* III xxii 26. *salum* : *salo dat.* I xv 12 : *abl.* I vi 2. III v 29 ; vii 40 ; xiii 6. *salus* : *salutem* II ix 25. *salveo* : *salve* IV ix 71. *salvus* : *salva f.* II ix 3 ; xxviii 44. III xi 50 : *salvum acc. m.* II xiv 5. III xii 21 : *salvo abl. m.* III xi 66. IV iii 72. *sancite* IV ix 19 : *sanxerat* IV ix 73. *sancti gen. m.* II xxix 41 : *sanctos* II xxviii 6. III vii 16 : *sanctē adv.* II xxvi 26. *sandyx* : *sandycis* II xxv 45. *sanguis* II ix 40. IV v 59 : *sanguinis* I xv 16. IV i 38 ; vi 60 : *sanguine* II iv 22 ; vii 14, 20 ; xii 16 ; xvii 2 ; xxiv 37. III iii 45 ; ix 1 ; xi 40 ; xvi 19. IV v 17 ; x 12, 38 ; xi 47. *sano* : *sanat* II i 57 : *sanamus* IV vii 69 : *sanabunt* III xvii 10 : *sanavit* II i 59 : *sanare inf.* I x 17. *sanus* II xii 12 : *sanum acc. n.* III xxiv 18 : *sani gen. n.* I i 26. *sapiens m.* II iii 37. *sapientia* II xxxiv 27. *sapis* II xvi 7. IV vi 83 : *sapit* II xiii 42 : *sapias* II xvii 10. *sarcina* IV iii 46. *sat* I ii 26 ; xvii 10. II vi 40 ; vii 16 ; x 6 ; xiii 25 ; xxix 33. III iv 22 ; vii 64 ; ix 43. IV i 146 ; ix 36 ; xi 81 : *satis* I ii

INDEX VERBORYM PROPERTIANVS

24; ix 25; xix 26. II xviii 30; xxv 47; xxxiii 15. IV ii 6; iv 17; vi 69; viii 32: *sati* *nom.* II xii 19; xxv 11, 13: *adv.* II xxxiv 31.
satiemus II xv 23.
satur: *saturas* III xiii 40.
sauciat IV viii 64.
saucius I i 14; xxi 2. II viii 22: *saucia* *f.* I xvi 5. II xxviii 31: *acc. n.* III iii 46. IV i 93.
savia *nom.* *IV iii 11: *acc.* II xxix 39.
saxum: *saxo* *abl.* I xvi 29. II xvi 3; xvii 13; xxvi 19. III xi 45: *saxa* *nom.* I xviii 4, 32; xx 13. III vii 39: *acc.* II xx 32. III ii 5; vii 19; xxii 13, 38. IV i 110; iv 10; vi 49; vii 65; viii 18: *saxis* *abl.* IV v 77, 78.
saxosam IV v 20.
scaber: *scabris* *abl. n.* IV v 77.
scamno *abl.* III iii 19.
scando: *scandam* *fut.* III xxi 24: *scande* IV iv 90: *scandentis* *gen. m.* IV i 125: *scandentis* *acc. f.* IV i 65: *scandenda* *f.* III xviii 24.
scelus *nom.* III xiii 55: *acc.* IV vii 68: *sceleri* IV iv 89.
sceptra *nom.* IV vi 58.
scilicet II xii 7; xiv 18; xxxii 11. III xi 39.
scindo: *scindam* *fut.* II v 21: *scissa* *f.* III xii 28: *scissā* II xv 18: *scissas* II xviii 6.
scio: *scis* II xxii 1, 2: *sciet* I iv 17: *sciat* I ii 12; xxi 10. II xxii 40. III iii 49: *scire* II xxii 50.
scopuli *pl.* III v 42: *scopulis* *dat.* I xx 20. II xxx 27. III vii 61.
scribo: *scribit* III xxiii 19: *scribam* *fut.* II v 27; xxviii 44: *scribat* II xxiii 8. IV i 136: *scribant* II xi 1: *scribe* III xxiii 24. IV v 37; vii 83: *scribendi* *gen. gerund.* III ix 3: *pass.* *scribitur* I xviii 22: *scri-*

bantur II i 1: *scribenda* *f.* III xx 16: *scripta* *f.* II x 8.
scrinia *acc.* III vi 14.
scriptores *nom.* II xxxiv 65: *scriptorum* III i 12.
scriptum: *scripta* *nom.* II xxxiv 87. III ix 45; xxiii 2: *acc.* II iii 21; xiii 12. III viii 26.
se *acc. sing.* I vi 9. II x 14, 17; xxiv 31, 48; xxvi 25; xxix 30; xxxiii 41. III viii 13; ix 10, 15; xi 28; xviii 25. IV i 9; iv 68; viii 78; ix 56: *plur. non adhibetur*: *sibi* *sing.* I iv 26; vi 17; viii 35. II xxviii 9; xxix 28; xxxiv 4. III ix 11; xxi 4. IV i 94, 104; iv 24; viii 11: *plur.* II xxii 7: *se* *abl. sing.* II xxi 8; xxviii 10. IV ii 20; vi 27: *plur. non adhibetur*: *secum* *sing.* IV vii 7.
secedere I x 9. III xiv 21.
secluditur I xx 29.
seco: *pl. sectae* II xxx 5: *secta* *nom.* IV v 24: *acc.* III xxii 8. IV ii 26; iii 34; iv 28; v 66.
secreti *gen. m.* IV ix 60: *secretā* IV viii 35: *secreto* *adv.* IV xi 83.
sectatur III xiv 16: *sectetur* II viii 19: *sectati* *nom. pl.* I xx 25.
secubat II xxv 5.
secundat III xxi 14.
secundus: (*a*) (= *ordine proximus*) *secunda* *f.* II i 26; iii 32: (*b*) (= *propitius*) *secunda* *f.* III x 20: *pl. secundi* II xxv 27: *secundos* IV viii 45: *secunda* *acc. n.* III xvii 2.
securis: *pl. secures* IV i 45: *acc.* *securis* I vi 19. III ix 23; xi 47.
securus III xii 19.
sed I ii 21; iii 19; iv 11; v 29; vi 5; viii 17, 40; x 11; xi 18; xvi 35; xviii 31; xix 3, 9; xx 49 (14). II i 39; v 15; vi 35; vii 5; viii 18, 25; ix 1, 31; x 1, 26; xii 14, 20; xiii 7, 57; xvi 25, 43; xxi 3; xxii 21;

INDEX VERBORVM PROPertianVS

xxiv 42. 51; xxv 15; xxvi 17, 45; xxviii 5, 15, 41; xxix 7, 18; xxxii 8, 21, 25; xxxiii 18; xxxiv 23, 47 (34). III i 17; iv 5; vi 25, 32; vii 11, 49; xii 19; xiii 61; xiv 2; xviii 21, 22; xxv 7 (12). IV i 59, 98; ii 33, 55; iii 27, 49, 67; iv 85; v 43, 65; vi 33; vii 71, 84; viii 16, 32, 43, 52; ix 7, 23; x 3, 12 (21).
sedeo : sedes III v 16 : sedet II xxii 8; xxx 8. III xix 27. IV v 37; xi 19 : sedebit II xxviii 45 : *sederit fut. perf.* IV xi 86 : *sederat I xv 12* : *sedeam IV iv 33* : *sedeat II xxvii 13* : *sedeant IV v 3* : *sedere inf.* II xiv 14; xviii 36. III iv 18 : *sedisse III ix 37* : *sedens f.* II xxviii 46. III xvi 24. IV viii 21.
sedes III xxii 39. IV vii 55 : *sedem III iii 25* : *sede III iii 11*.
sedo : *sedabit II xvi 31* : *sedârit fut. perf.* III xxi 20 : *pass.* *sedetur III xix 5*.
seducere I ix 27.
sedula f. I iii 32. II xviii 10. IV v 20.
seges II xxxiv 78.
seiuncta f. II xvi 23.
sella IV x 28; xi 21 : *sellam IV xi 65*.
semel I xiii 33; xv 20. II xxiii 11; xxv 33; xxx 10. III vii 38; xvi 9; xxi 7. IV xi 3.
semen : *semina nom.* III vii 4 : *acc.* II xi 2. III ix 20. IV v 18.
semita I xi 2. II xiv 17; xxiii 1. III iii 26; xi 63. IV viii 60.
semper I i 32; ii 31; iii 40; iv 27; vi 22, 25; x 19; xiii 12; xvi 8, 47; xviii 15; xix 11; xx 11, 14; xxii 2 (15). II i 35; iii 31; vi 42 *bis*; ix 32; xiii 52; xvi 12, 17, 26, 47; xviii 3. 35; xxii 18; xxv 31; xxviii 13; xxx 7; xxxii 26, 34. 62; xxxiii 6, 43 (21). III iii 39; v 22; viii 28, 34; x 18; xvii 11; xx 30 *bis*;

xxiii 9, 10; xxv 6 (11). IV iv 50; v 6, 39; viii 46.
senatus IV i 14 : *senatu IV i 11*.
senecta III v 24 : *senectam II xviii 7*. IV xi 93 : *senectae gen.* I xix 17. II xiii 47 : *senectâ III xix 15*.
senectus II ii 15; xxv 9.
senex II xxxiv 30. III xv 36 : *senem IV xi 96* : *senis II xviii 15*; xxviii 54; xxxi 4. III xviii 24 : *sene II xviii 17* : *senes nom.* II xxx 13; xxxii 38.
sensus : *sensu II xii 3* : *sensûs acc. pl.* I iii 11. II i 55.
sententia II ix 37.
sentio : *sentis III vi 1* : *sentit IV vii 44* : *sensi II xiv 19*. IV vii 36 : *sensisti II xxxiii 8* : *sensit I xiii 24*; xv 19. II i 64. III i 34 : *senserit fut. perf.* II xvii 18. IV i 105 : *senserat II i 64* : *sentiat I xxi 6*. II x 18. IV v 2 : *sentire inf.* I v 3; ix 21; xix 19. IV xi 93.
sepelivit III xv 9 : *sepelissent I xvii 19* : *sepulta f.* III xi 56 : *sepultos II xiii 41*.
sepositi gen. m. I xx 24.
septem I vii 17. II i 32. III ix 38; xi 57.
septenas II xvi 23. III xxii 16.
septima f. II xx 21; xxv 26.
sepulcrum acc. III vii 27; xvi 23. IV iv 1; v 1; xi 1 : *sepulcri II xiii 37*. III ii 21 : *sepulcro abl.* I vii 23. III i 37 : *sepulcra nom.* I xxii 3 : *acc.* IV i 88.
sepulturæ gen. II xxviii 26.
sequacis gen. f. IV v 41.
sequor : *sequitur II xvi 11*; xxxii 46. III vii 7; viii 14; ix 20; xiii 50 : *sequimur II xxvii 5* : *sequar fut.* II x 19; xxvi 30 : *sequêris II xiii 27* : *sequêtur I iv 3*. II xxx 2 : *sequatur III xiii 19*. IV iii 68 : *sequantur II xiii 5*; xxii 19 : *sequerentur III xvi 21* : *sequi III xi 44*;

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

xii 2: secuta *f.* II xxxiv 8.
 III i 12.
sera: seram IV v 48: serā IV
 vii 90; xi 26.
sereno abl. n. II xxvii 3.
serica nom. pl. I xiv 22 [*v. etiam
 indicem nom. propr.*].
serie abl. IV xi 69.
sermo II xxi 7: sermone III i
 31: sermonibus *abl.* III xx 19.
sero: seram *fut.* III xvii 15:
 sevit III xi 10: satus III ix
 19: satas I xiv 5.
serpens: serpentem IV vi 36:
 serpentis III xi 11. IV viii 7.
serpo: serpere III xiii 64.
serta: sertae *pl.* II xxxiii 37.
sertum: sarta *acc.* III i 19: sertis
abl. III xvi 23.
servator IV vi 37.
servilia acc. IV ix 47.
servio: serviet IV i 60: serviat
 II xxvi 22: servire I vii 7.
 II xxv 11. III xv 21; xxv 3.
 IV vi 77.
servitium nom. II xx 20: *acc.* I
 v 19: servitio *abl.* I iv 4; xii
 18. III xvii 41.
servo: servant III xi 65: serva-
 bis I xx 51: serves II xiii 18:
 servant II x 20: serva III iv
 19: servato *imper.* I xxi 5: ser-
 vare *inf.* II xxxii 55: servasse
 IV vii 53: *pass.* servetur II
 xiii 45: servata *f.* II xiv 30:
 servato *abl. m.* II xxiv 46.
serus I vii 20. III v 35: sera *f.*
 II xiii 50. III iv 5; xv 35:
 serā I iii 10. II viii 37. III
 vi 32: sero *abl. n.* *III xv 11
 (*m.ss. vero*). IV vi 79: seros II
 xxxiv 25. III i 35: sero *adv.* I i
 25. II v 8; xiv 15; xxv 28. IV i 51.
servus II xiii 36. III vi 6: servo
dat. II xxiii 3: *abl.* III vi 20:
 servorum II xxix 2.
seu I vi 31 *bis*, 33 *bis*; viii 44; xi
 25 *bis*; xiv 10. II i 7, 11, 13, 15,
 51, 53; xxii 6; xxvi 29, 34;
 xxvii 5 *bis* (11). III viii 14, 15,

16; xi 71; xxi 8, 30, 33. IV ii
 11; iii 60; v 25; x 47; xi 85, 91.
sevecta f. III iii 21.
severa f. IV xi 22: severae *gen.*
 II xxxiv 23: severis *abl. n.* II
 iii 7.
sex II xx 7. III vi 40. IV ii 57.
si (a) interr. indir.: cum indic. praes.
 III v 40; *cum fut.* II xxxiv
 53: *cum subiunct. praes.* II
 xxxiv 54: *cum imperf.* II iii 5,
 7; xxix 23: (b) *condit.: cum
 indic. praes.* I ii 26; vi 12; ix
 26, 33; xviii 19; xxii 3. II i
 47; iii 15, 41; vi 26; viii 40;
 x 17; xii 18; xiii 10; xv 12,
 22; xvi 7; xviii 30; xx 16; xxi
 9; xxii 8, 21, 43, 46; xxiii 12;
 xxiv 15 *bis*, 48; xxv 28; xxviii
 34, 50; xxix 34; xxxii 44;
 *xxxiv 83 (*verbo subaudito*)
 (28). III ii 10; vi 7, 24, 31;
 xi 1; xii 5; xiii 14, 44; xv 21;
 xxii 5, 15; xxiv 19 (12). IV
 iii 2, 30; v 21, 38, 45; vi 83;
 vii 53, 72; viii 73; xi 19, 27
 (11): *cum indic. fut.* I vi 35.
 II i 65, 75; iv 17, 18; vi 11;
 xiv 10, 31; xv 39; xxiii 24;
 xxviii 42 *bis*; xxx 24; xxxiv
 94 (13). III vii 64. IV iii 3,
 5; iv 45; xi 79: *cum indic.
 perf.* I x 23; xii 17; xvi 45.
 II i 49; ix 47; xiv 20; xviii 3,
 4; xxx 35. III ii 17; vi 35;
 xi 49. IV i 49, 51; vii 29, 42;
 viii 20 (*subaud.*); xi 29: *cum fut.
 perf.* I i 37; iv 9; v 25; vii 15;
 xi 19; xv 28. II v 10; xii 21;
 xiii 15; xv 19; xviii 31; xxiv
 25; xxvii 15; xxx 12. III xvi
 7; xxiii 21. IV i 105; ii 32;
 viii 13: *cum indic. plusquam-
 perf.* II xxii 11. III xi 38:
cum subiunct. praes. I xviii 4.
 II iii 11, 33; v 16; ix 51; x 5;
 xiii 25; xvii 10; xxiii 16; xxvi
 23, 57; xxx 3, 5, 11 (13). IV
 v 47, 50: *cum subiunct. imperf.*
 I ix 15. II ix 29, 30; xv 41;

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

xxviii 5; xxv 14, 35: *cum subiunct. perf.* II iii 45 (*subaud.*); xv 50 (?); xxii 39; xxx 4: *cum subiunct. plusquamperf.* I xv 35; xvii 19. II xxvi 13; xxxiv 11.
 si forte I xv 28. II i 75; ix 47; xiii 15; xiv 31; xviii 4; xxii 11; xxvi 13. III xiii 44; xxii 5. IV v 31; vii 71.
 si minus IV iv 57.
 si modo *confer etiam* modo.
 si quando *cum indic. praes.* II xxii 38. III viii 25: *cum indic. fut.* II xiii 39: *cum indic. perf.* I xvii 27.
 si quis *confer etiam* quis.
 si tamen II xxx 35: *cf. etiam* quod si.
 sibilet IV vii 54.
 sibilum: sibila *acc.* IV viii 8.
 sic (a) I ii 15; iii 34; iv 27; xiii 21, 23; xv 9, 17; xvi 47; xvii 17; xxii 6 (10). II iii 49; iv 14; viii 17; ix 33, 44; x 23; xiv 3, 5, 7; xv 25, 53; xvi 52; xviii 25; xix 29; xx 4; xxi 11, 13; xxii 36; xxiv 7; xxv 40; xxix 41; xxxiv 2 (22). III iii 14; x 32; xii 14, 36; xv 33, 34; xvi 27. IV vi 85 *bis*; vii 69; ix 16, 61, 74; x 17; xi 9, 35: (b) sic = *hac lege* II xiv 20. III xvi 12. †IV iv 55; xi 96. (c) sic *optative cum subiunct.* I xviii 11. III vi 2; xv 1. IV iii 67; vii 52: (d) sic . . . ut *cum indic.* I iii 19 (*verbo subaudito*). III vi 9: *cum subiunct.* I xxi 5. II xiii 4.
 siccabat III vi 17: *siccare inf.* I xix 23. II xxxii 49.
 siccus: siccam IV ix 31: *sicco abl. m.* II xiv 12; xv 34; xxviii 4: *siccā* II iii 5; xvii 15: *sicco abl. n.* III x 6. IV ix 21: *pl. sicca acc. n.* IV x 12: *siccis abl. m.* I xvii 11: *f.* II xii 17. IV xi 80: *n.* IV ix 64.
 sicine II xv 8.
 sidereae *gen.* III xx 18.

sidat II xiv 30: *sidere* IV iii 31.
 sidus *acc.* IV i 84: *sidere* I vi 36.
 II xxviii 24: *sidera nom.* I xvi 23. II iii 14; ix 41; xxvi 55. IV iv 64: *acc.* I i 23; viii 43. II xxxiii 24. III ii 19: *sideribus abl.* I iii 38.
 signat IV vii 40: *signata nom. n.* IV i 145: *signatas* III xxiii 4: *signanda nom. n.* III xx 15.
 signum *acc.* III x 3: *signo abl.* III iii 43; xx 17: *signa nom.* I xvi 8. II xxix 36. III viii 9; xi 67. IV i 85; iii 6; v 24; vi 24; ix 11: *acc.* I xviii 17. III iii 48; v 48; ix 58; xii 2; xxii 9. IV i 76, 82, 95; ii 2; vi 62, 80: *signum = statua: signo abl.* III ix 15: *signa nom.* II xxxi 8: *acc.* III ix 9: *signis abl.* II x 21.
 sileo: silere IV iv 80: *silentum f.* III xii 33: *silenda acc. n.* III viii 26.
 silex II xxv 16: *silices nom.* I ix 31.
 silvae *gen.* I xx 7: *pl.* I xviii 31. II xix 29: *silvas* I xiv 5. III ii 13: *silvis abl.* I xvii 17.
 silvestri *abl. n.* III ix 51.
 silvicolis *dat.* III xiii 34.
 similis *nom. f.* I v 7: *similem f.* II xxix 32: *simili abl. f.* I xii 8: *n.* III xi 48: *pl. similis acc. m.* I xv 41.
 simul II vi 12.
 simulacra *acc.* IV xi 83.
 simulo: simules IV v 34: *simulare* IV v 29: *simulatum acc. m.* II xxiv 47: *simulatis abl. m.* I xi 7.
 sin *cum indic. praes.* II xxii 43. IV ix 45: *perf.* II xxxii 29: **subiunct. praes.* IV iv 55 (*m.ss.* sic).
 sine I viii 4, 32; xi 22. II vi 10; ix 50; xii 3; xvi 5, 6; xix 2; xxii 26; xxx 40; xxxii 32. III ii 26; vi 5; viii 10, 38; x 5; xiii 50; xv 2; xxiii 5, 6. IV i 6; iii 36; iv 53; v 58; vii

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

63; viii 20 *bis*, 40; ix 13; xi 45, 79 (11): *postpos.* II viii 24.
singula *acc.* IV viii 87; xi 84.
singultu I v 14.
sinistra *f.* III xxv 12: sinistram III iii 9: sinistra *acc. n.* IV i 150; viii 68.
sino: sinis II xxxiii 23. III xxv 8: sinit II xxii 38; xxiii 16: sinunt II xv 23: sinet I xiii 28: sinat I iv 8; xix 16. II xix 4: sine I v 2; vi 25: sinite III i 2: sinere I ii 6.
sinuata *f.* IV vi 30.
sinuosa *nom. n.* IV i 15.
sinus IV vi 16: sinu I iii 26; v 30; xvii 12. II xxv 30. III iv 15; viii 8; xxi 32. IV iv 72; xi 64: sinūs *acc. pl.* I ii 2; viii 38. II xvi 12. III ix 30. IV i 114; v 56.
sirpiculis *abl.* IV ii 40.
sistit IV x 36: siste II i 76. III xvii 41.
sistro *abl.* III xi 43.
sitiens *m.* III iii 6.
sitis *nom.* III v 4, 42. IV ix 21, 70: sitim II xvii 6. IV v 2; ix 62.
situ I vii 18. IV v 72.
sive I viii 44; xiv 9; xx 7, 8, 9, 10. II i 5, 9, 15, 53; iii 43 *bis*; ix 36 *bis*; xxi 20 *bis*; xxii 5, 9; xxv 10 *bis*; xxxiv 82 *bis* (16). III viii 24 *bis*; xi 71; xiii 46 *bis*; xxi 30. IV iii 59; vi 81.
smaragdos II xvi 43.
sobrius IV ii 29: sobria *f.* III xvii 11. IV viii 30.
socco *abl.* II xxiii 15.
socer III viii 38: socero *dat.* III xi 38.
socius: socium II xxxiv 15: socio *dat.* I xvii 28: *pl.* socii III xxi 11: sociūm *gen.* III vii 41: sociis *dat.* I vi 20: *adject.* socio *abl. m.* I v 29: sociā III xxii 25: sociis *abl. n.* IV ii 51.
sol II xxii 35: solis III v 34: sole III x 2. IV ix 46.
solacia *acc.* I v 27.

soleā II xxix 40.
soleo: soles I xiii 1. III xxv 6. IV vi 76: solet I v 8; vi 10; xi 15; xvi 38. II i 49; xvi 36, 53; xviii 22; xxv 34; xxxiv 51: solent II xxv 32. III xx 27: soleant II xii 24: solitus II iii 6: solitum *acc. m.* IV vii 9: *n.* III iv 8: solito *abl. m.* **dat. m.* I xvii 3. III ii 2: *pl.* soliti III vii 42: solitos I xx 46.
solidus: solidum *acc. n.* III xi 22.
sollemne (*pro subst.*), sollemnia *nom.* II xxxiii 1: *acc.* III x 31: sollemnīs *acc. m.* IV i 16.
sollicitum *acc. n.* III xvii 42: sollicitae *gen.* III vii 1: sollicito *abl. m.* II xx 8: sollicitas I xvi 40.
solum: solo *abl.* I xxii 8. III iii 26.
solas I xii 13; xiii 2; xviii 30. II i 48, 58, 65; vii 19; ix 46; xx 35; xxvii 11; xxxiv 19. IV viii 48: sola *f.* I xi 23; xvi 25, 35. II vii 19; ix 20; xix 7; xxi 6; xxiv 46; xxix 23, 24; xxxii 56; xxxiii 41. III iii 20; xiii 63 *bis*; xv 23. IV vii 93: solam III vi 23; xv 46: solo *abl. m.* II xxxii 56: solā IV iii 70: *pl.* solae II xix 29: sola *nom.* I xviii 4: solos II xix 7: solis *abl. n.* I ii 11: solum *adv.* I vii 11; x 13; xviii 24. II v 19; xxxiv 17, 26.
solvo: solvit *praes.* II xxxiv 5. III xx 23; xxii 34. IV ii 17: solvet II i 69: solvebam I iii 21: solvit *perf.* III vii 23. IV i 109; vi 35: solvimus IV viii 88: solverit *fut. perf.* II xxix 16: solvat III xxi 2: solvamus III x 31: solveret II xv 26: solve II xxviii 62. IV vi 41: solvite I xvii 26. II ix 39: solvere *inf.* I iv 15. II xv 46. IV iv 59: solvens *f.* II ix 6: *pass.* solvitur IV xi 70: solvantur

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

III xvii 5: solvatur I viii 11:
solvi IV iv 79: soluta *nom. n.*
IV viii 54: solutos IV vi 31:
solutis *abl. f.* IV viii 61.

somniet IV v 48.

somnium: *somnia nom.* III viii
15. IV vii 88; xi 82: *acc.* II iv
16; xxix 27; xxxiv 32. III vi
31. IV iv 65; vii 87.

somnus I x 7; xvi 22. II xix 6.

III xvii 14. IV vii 5, 14:

somnum I iii 41. II i 11. III

x 13. IV iv 65: *somno dat.*

I iii 25. IV iv 67: *abl. I iii 3.*

→ II xv 7; xxix 29: *somnos I v*

11. II vii 11. III viii 27; x

25. IV iv 85: *somnis abl.* II

xxvi 1.

sonitus III xv 33: *sonitum I xx*

48: *sonitu III xv 27: pl. soni-*

tus acc. II xvi 49.

sono: *sonat I xii 6. II xxxi 16.*

III xviii 4. IV viii 60: *sonant*

IV vii 62: *sonuit IV viii 19:*

sonuerunt IV viii 49: sonuere

IV ix 13: *sones II xxx 16:*

sonet IV vii 52: sonantia nom.

IV ix 35.

sonus III iii 40. IV i 58; x 25:

sono abl. II xxxiii 10. III ii 2;

vi 18. IV v 4: *sonos III x 4.*

IV ii 8; ix 10.

sopito: *abl. m.* II xxxii 14: *sopi-*

tos IV viii 59: sopitis dat. m.

II xxvi 31.

sopor I iii 45: *soporis III xi 54:*

sopore III xvii 42.

sordet II xxxii 11.

sordida *f.* III xxiii 8.

soror I ii 16; xxi 6. II ii 6; vi

12; xiv 6. IV iii 41; xi 66:

sororem II xv 15; xxxi 15.

IV xi 59: *sororum II xxxii*

37 [*cf. indic. nom. propr.*]

sors II xxv 2. III x 27: *sortis*

IV iv 94: *sorte II xvii 5. III*

xxi 12: *pl. sortis II xxxii 3.*

sortita f. IV vii 55: *sortitā IV xi*

20: *pl. sortitae III iii 33.*

spargo: *sparsit III xiii 54: spar-*

serit fut. perf. III v 24: *spargite*

IV vi 7: *spargere inf.* II xxx

21: *pass.* *spargitur IV iv 46:*

sparguntur IV iii 65: spargatur

III xvi 19: *spargi IV viii 40:*

sparsa f. IV iii 15: *sparsio abl.*

n. III xv 26: *sparsos II i 7:*

sparsas II viii 34.

spatiatur II ii 7: spatiabere I xx

9. IV viii 75: **spatier (v.*

pariam) IV iv 55: spatiere II

xxxii 7: *spatietur II xiii 19.*

spatiosius adv. III xx 11.

spatium: *spatio abl.* II xxiv 43:

spatia nom. III xxi 31: *spatiis*

dat. IV ii 58.

species IV ii 35: speciem I xx

5. II xxxi 3. IV ii 31.

specimen voc. IV xi 67.

spectaculum nom. IV viii 21, 56.

specto: *spectabis II xix 7, 11:*

spectavi III xi 53: spectavit

II xxxii 37: *spectato imper.*

IV v 53: *spectare II viii 5.*

III iv 15: *spectando abl. gerund.*

III xxi 3.

speculator II xxix 31.

speculor: *speculans m.* III iii 13.

speculum acc. III vi 11. IV vii

76: *speculo abl.* III xxv 14.

spelunca III iii 27.

sperne IV v 27; vii 87: spernens

f. II xviii 7.

spero: **speramus II xv 53 (al.*

spiramus): speraret II ix 7:

sperare inf. II v 3. IV x 11:

speranti dat. m. II xxii 46:

sperande IV vii 13: speranda

f. III iii 17.

spes s. II i 73. III xvii 12; xxii

42.

spica IV vi 74.

spicea f. IV ii 14.

spicula ? nom. II xiii 2: *acc.* IV

x 13.

spinis abl. IV v 1.

spinosi gen. n. IV iv 48.

spiritus I ix 32; xvi 32. II iii

2; xiii 45; xxix 38. III xvii

40; xviii 10.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

spiro: spirat IV xi 74: *spiramus (al. speramus) II xv 53: spiraret II xxiv 5: spirare I iii 7: spirantis acc. m. IV vii 11.
spisso abl. m. III v 36.
splendida f. III xx 8.
spoliati gen. m. III xii 3.
spolium nom. IV x 16: spolia nom. II xiv 24: III vii 14; xi 59: IV x 45: acc. III xiii 12. IV x 11: spoliis abl. III iv 13.
spondet II xxix 19: spondent I xiv 13: spondebant IV i 41.
sponte I ii 10. III ii 6; vii 26.
spumet II xxxiii 40: *spument III xvii 17 (m.ss. numen, numerem leg. tumeant).
sputum: sputa acc. IV v 68.
squamoso abl. m. III xxii 27.
stabula acc. III xxii 9: stabulis abl. II xxxiii 12. III xv 30. IV x 2.
stagnabant IV ix 5.
stagnum: stagna nom. III xviii 2: acc. IV vii 91.
stamen: stamine I iii 41. IV iv 42; ix 52.
staminea III vi 26.
statua: statuas III xi 46.
statuent II xxx 37: statuit perf. III xi 21, 61. IV ix 4: statuisset III xi 19: statuisset II vi 25. III xii 36.
stella II xxvii 4: stellas IV i 83.
sterili abl. f. II xi 2. IV xi 62.
sternit IV viii 76: sternatur II xiii 21: strato abl. m. III vi 11: strata acc. n. II xv 52.
sternuit perf. II iii 24.
stillet II viii 26.
stimulantem m. IV xi 39.
stimulos III xix 10.
stipes IV ii 59: stipite IV ii 18.
stipat III viii 13.
stirpe III xxv 13.
sto: stat III ii 26; xiii 18; xiv 7; xix 20: stamus III xxii 22: stant III v 2. IV i 3; xi 4: stabant IV iv 12: stetit III xviii 30. IV i 35; vi 19: ste-

terat III xviii 15: steterant II viii 10; xxxi 7: stent III iii 44; x 5, 18: staret I xvii 20. II ix 30: staremus II ix 27: stans f. IV iii 59: stantem f. IV vi 27: stantes nom. f. III x 2: stantia nom. III xviii 18. IV v 12.
stolidum acc. n. II xvi 8.
straminea II xvi 20.
stridorem III vii 47.
stringere inf. III xi 24: stricto abl. m. II xix 24.
strix: strigis III vi 29: striges acc. IV v 17.
struxit IV iii 20: structa f. III xviii 4.
studium nom. I ii 23: acc. III xxi 27: studiis abl. II iii 7. III xxi 25.
stultus II xxxiv 20: stultē III v 14: stulta f. II xxi 18. III xx 5; xxxiii 17: stulto abl. m. II xxxiv 20.
stupefiat II xiii 7.
stuprum acc. IV vii 57: stupro abl. III xix 20: stuprorum II xxxii 41.
sub cum acc. I xiv 11; xviii 21. III iv 4; ix 52; xi 2, 9; xv 38. IV i 115: cum abl. I iv 14; xiv 12; xv 31; xx 29, 33, 36. II i 26; vi 32; ix 49; xiv 26; xviii 27; xxvii 13; xxviii 35; xxxii 39. III ii 7; v 39; ix 36. IV i 137; iv 55; v 22, 62; vii 95; xi 38.
subdidit I xiii 26: subdita f. III xxii 34. IV xi 9: acc. n. I xi 3.
subdolos IV iii 66.
subducit I viii 45. III ii 23: subducto abl. m. II x 9.
subeo: subit I ix 26; xi 5. IV iv 27: subeant II xxvii 10. IV vi 71: subire I vi 30; xiv 20. II ix 52. III xix 14: subisse IV ii 30.
subiciet I vii 20: subiectus I x 27: subiecto abl. m. I iii 15: subiecta III viii 7.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

subigo : subactis *dat. f.* IV iv 11.
subito II xxii 46; xxxii 16. IV
viii 49 : et subito II iv 13; xvi
28.

†sublimine II xxv 17.

sublimis *nom. f.* III i 9.

suboles IV i 77.

subruat III v 31 : subruta *acc. n.*

III ix 55.

subscribam *fut.* IV iii 72.

subsidio *dat.* II xxvi 17.

subsido : subsidere I viii 13.

subsiluere IV viii 46.

substravit III vii 37.

subsum : subest IV vi 52.

subter II xxxiv 67. III iv 18.

subtrahis III ix 30 : subtrahit II
x 17. III vii 65 : subtrahe II
v 14.

suburbanæ *pl.* IV i 33.

succedat III vii 38 : succedere I
xiii 27.

succendit *perf.* I ii 15 : succensa
f. III xix 15.

succincti *pl.* IV iii 62.

succumbit II xxxiv 47 : succumbat
III x 23.

succurris III xv 19 : succurre II
xvi 13 : succurrere I v 23.

sudis : sude IV i 28.

sudo : sudet IV i 70.

sudor II xxiv 3.

suevit IV x 17.

sufferre III xxi 21.

sufficit IV viii 84.

suggestâ IV iv 8.

sulpuris IV viii 86.

sum I vi 29; viii 2; xii 11; xxi 4.
II iii 16; iv 15; vi 13; viii 15;
xiii 9; xvii 3. III viii 17;
xvi 9; xxv 5. IV ii 34; iii 15;
iv 43; vi 60; ix 38; xi 14; es
I ix 30; x 11; xi 17; xiii 33;
xviii 31; xxii 7. II iii 29; xxi
7; xxii 43 *bis*; xxviii 59; *xxxii
61 (*leg. is*); xxxiii 14, 21, 36.
III xv 21; xxiii 12; *xxiv
19 (*m.ss. est*) : est I i 19; ii 7,
22, 26; iv 11; v 7, 9; vii 9;
viii 3, 24, 26, 42, 44; ix 18, 26,

33; x 14, 18; xii 3, 19; xiii
27; xv 15, 34; xix 4, 26; xx
5, 12 (27). II i 15, 53, 55;
ii 5; iii 51; iv 10, 14; v 1,
9 *bis*, 16; vi 15 *bis*, 40; vii 1;
viii 6, 8, 27, 37; ix 1, 31; x 6,
8, 21; xii 9, 17, 18, 22; xiii 46, 52;
xiv 1; xv 5; xvi 41; xvii 9; xviii
8, 12, 25, 32; xx 25, 35; xxi 12,
13; xxii 22, 23, 36, 45; xxiii
2; xxiv 19, 45, 47; xxv 46;
xxviii 5, 10, 19, 44, 51, 57; xxix
6; xxx 1, 11, 16, 29 *bis*; xxxii
21, 27, 30, 32, 46; xxxiii 2, 15,
26, 35, 42; xxxiv 2, 3, 8, 19,
21, 55, *83, 88, 89 (82). III
i 38; ii 11, 17; iii 15, 17, 21,
22, 24, 26; v 1; vi 19, 20, 35;
vii 12, 18, 24, 25, 34, 35, 40,
62; viii 19, 35, 39; ix 5, 9, 17,
18, 36, 59; xi 64; xii 5; xiii
4, 13 *bis*, 14, 17, 20, 41, 58, 66;
xiv 23, 28, 30; xv 3, 7, 17, 30,
35; xvi 11, 18; xviii 22 *bis*,
24; xx 7; xxii 15, 39; xxiii
13; xxiv 1, 7, 16 (61). IV i
1, 40, 44, 58, 102, 107, 131,
146; ii 6, 21, 29, 35, 41, 64;
iii 16, 55; iv 13, 23, 49, 93; vi
12, 15, 39, 60; vii 3, 7, 19, 39,
42, 46, 55, 75; viii 3, 15, 29,
31; ix 36, 67; x 28, 48; xi 32,
45 *bis*, 71, 95, 99 (46) : sumus
I v 2. II xxi 20 : sunt I iv 12;
viii 41; xii 18; xviii 24; xxii 3.
II i 51; iii 27; viii 3; ix 41;
xv 10, 12; xxiv 36; xxviii 49.
III iii 18; vii 21, 57; ix 4, 7,
13; xviii 23; xx 7, 15; xxi 5
(10). IV i 72, 79; v 64; vii
1; xi 64 : ero I xi 26; xix 11.
II i 72; viii 4; ix 46; x 20;
xiii 14; xiv 10; xv 36 *bis*; xxii
20; xxv 10 (10). III xx 10.
IV ii 22 : eris I ii 31; iv 22;
v 26; vi 34, 36; xiii 12. II vi
42; ix 44; xix 7; xxxii 28;
xxxiv 50. III iii 24; vi 42.
IV i 138; vii 94; xi 79 : erit
I iv 18, 20; x 30; xi 20; xii

INDEX VERBORVM PROPertianVS

20; xlii 9; xvi 21, 22. II i 6; iii 4; iv 17, 18, 22; v 4, 30; vii 14, 20; ix 2, 40; x 6, 12; xii 21; xiv 10, 26; xv 34, 38; xvi 56; xvii 2; xix 3, 6; xx 34; xxiii 24; xxiv 25, 30, 32; xxvi 31, 34, 56, 58; xxviii 2, 30; xxix 33; xxx 24 *bis*, 38; xxxii 22; xxxiv 82 (39). III. iv 22; vi 32; vii 64 *bis*; ix 43; xii 20, 23; xv 11; xvi 13; xvii 14; xxi 9, 34 (12). IV i 109, 142; iii 4; v 32; viii 14, 32, 74; ix 20; xi 50, 76 (10): erimus II xxiv 51: eritis I xviii 19: erunt II xiv 24; xxvi 55; xxxiii 18. III ii 18; viii 34; ix 34. IV iii 6: eram I iii 17; xii 7. II ii 1; xx 26. III iii 1; xxiv 14; xxv 1. IV ii 28, 59; viii 48, 70: eras I xiii 34. II iii 38; xxiv 36, 37, 38. III xi 38; xii 16: erat I viii 27; x 10; xiii 20; xx 33. II vi 34; xiii 36; xviii 16; xxiv 17; xxvi 40; xxviii 22, 55; xxix 9, 10, 23; xxxi 3, 11 (12). III iii 27; vi 15; viii 29; xv 26; xix 28. IV i 8, 10, 14, 30, 36; iv 3, 73, 83, 92; vi 21, 66; vii 33; viii 35, 39; ix 9; x 10, 24; xi 44 (18): erant III xiii 26, 27. IV iv 13: fui II ix 1. IV viii 36; ix 50: fuisti II iii 37: fuit I iii 46; vi 22; xi 26; xii 20; xvii 15, 16. II i 78; iii 36, 40; viii 10; ix 28; xi 6; xii 1; xvi 26; xviii 22; xxii 26; xxiii 1; xxv 11, 13; xxix 24, 26, 42; xxxi 2; xxxii 24, 26, 34, 52; xxxiii 6 *bis*, 20 (24). III iii 38; vii 66; xi 49, 55; xii 3; xiii 65; xix 15, 28; xx 4; xxii 18; xxiii 8 (11). IV i 2, 6, 17; iv 9; vi 56; vii 8, 74; viii 16, 56; x 19; xi 29, 43 (12): fuimus I xii 9: fuistis IV x 27: fuere II ix 22. III vii 14. IV i 52; vii 50: fuerit I iv 9. III x 29: fuerint IV viii 13: fueram

I xii 11; xvi 1: fueras II xxvi 3: fuerat II iii 34; vi 3; xxviii 21. III vii 31; viii 1; xiii 38: fuerant I xi 29. II xiii 38; xxix 7. IV v 71: *subiunct.* sim I ii 25; v 22; vii 3; xviii 15. II viii 39; xiii 8; xviii 34; xxii 13. III xiii 59. IV xi 101: sis I v 18; x 27; xv 32. II xi 1; xiii 41; xx 33. III viii 36; xi 72; sit I i 28; v 20, 28; vi 13; viii 10, 18; ix 25; xi 22; xiii 29, 31, 35, 36; xvi 29, 30; xvii 10; xix 20 (16). II iii 9; xiii 20, 22, 25, 33; xvi 55; xvii 17; xviii 33, 35; xix 23; xx 16; xxi 2; xxii 39; xxiv 1, 2, 9; xxv 45, 48; xxvi 57; xxvii 2, 4; xxviii 27, 50; xxx 34; xxxiii 8, 30; xxxiv 24 (27). III iii 41; iv 12, 19, 21; v 31; viii 38; x 17, 21, 27; xii 18; xiii 1; xvi 22; xx 9 (13). IV iii 28, 38, 39, 63; v 58, 75; *ix 70 ne sit (*m.ss.* nescit): sitis I i 32: sint I ii 32; vii 4; xiv 16; xviii 16; xx 13; xxii 1. II iii 10; xiii 25, 35; xv 27; xix 16; xx 10. III v 39; vi 2; x 24; xiv 31 *bis*; xviii 20; xix 6; xx 27. IV iv 57; vi 1, 9; xi 81: essem II xxv 36. IV iii 46: esses II xxvi 14. III xiv 34; xxiv 6: esset I ix 15. II i 20; xv 43; xvi 19: essent II xvi 21: foreq II i 26. III i 31; xiv 33: foret I xvii 24. II xv 46. III viii 36; xxiv 8. IV vi 65: forent I x 20. II xxv 35; xxix 28. IV v 74; ix 11: fueris II xiii 28: fuerit I xix 15. II xxxiv 37: fuerint III xxiii 11: fuisses I xv 35: fuisset II xiv 15; xxxiv 11: *infin.* esse I iii 30; vi 8, 18; viii 34; xii 14; xiv 18; xix 8; xxi 10. II vi 14, 26, 30; ix 46; xiv 12; xv 40; xvi 36; xvii 10, 18; xviii 22; xix 4; xxi 16; xxii 38, 40 *bis*;

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

xxiii 16; xxiv 6, 16, 18, 20, 28, 40; xxv 34; xxvii 7; xxviii 48; xxix 12, 32, 34; xxx 12; xxxiv 15 (30). III v 10, 46; vi 5, 38, 40; vii 28, 38; viii 28; ix 2; xi 47; xiv 22; xvi 14; xvii 7; xviii 12; xxiv 4, 6; xxv 2 (17). IV i 38, 80; ii 12, 24; iii 2, 42; iv 17, 34, 74; v 10, 34, 36, 40; vi 76; vii 67; xi 48, 78, 92, 96 (19): fuisse II xxi 8. III iii 12; ix 60. IV xi 36: fore I ix 2: futurus III xiv 18: futura *f.* I viii 26. II iii 54; viii 27; xviii 20. IV iv 82: *nom. n. pl.* I xix 18: *acc.* III i 16.

summa: summam III ix 11.

summittat I ii 9.

summovet I xx 30: summotā IV ix 56.

summus: summam *acc. n.* IV viii 77: summo *abl. n.* II xxvi 19: *pl. summa acc. n.* I viii 43. IV vii 10.

sumo: sumpsi IV xi 97: sumite II x 11: sumere *inf.* I iii 16. II xvii 14: sumpta *f.* III vii 62. IV i 132: sumptā II i 36. IV ii 24, 33.

sumptūs *nom. pl.* III ii 19.

*suo IV iii 34 (*m.ss. suos*).

supellex IV viii 37.

super *adv.* I xxi 9. II xiii 33. IV iv 91: *praep.* II xxx 8. III vii 11. IV iv 77: vii 54; x 31: *postpos.* I xx 26 (*bis*). IV vi 29 superbit IV v 22: superbiat IV i 63.

superbus II xxi 7: superba *f.* II i 8; xxxiii 14. III viii 36; xi 48; xiii 60; xxiv 2. IV viii 82; x 48: superbae *gen.* I xviii 25. II xxiv 11: superbo *abl. n.* III xvii 41: *pl. superbos* III xxv 15: superba *acc.* I x 22. II viii 16: *adv. superbe* II xx 7.

superciliis *abl.* III viii 25.

superi: superos IV xi 7: superis *dat.* II i 37: *abl.* II xxviii 50.

supero: superant III v 29: supera III xviii 19: superare *inf.* III ix 22: *intrans.* IV ii 57.

supersum: superest III v 47; xvii 19; xxi 21: superesse III iv 20.

supina *f.* IV viii 44: *acc. n.* I xx 28.

suppetat IV ii 37.

suppletis *abl. f.* IV viii 43.

supplex *m.* I ix 3. II xiv 11.

IV v 37: supplicis I xvi 14: *abl. f. supplicibus* I xvi 4. II xx 33. IV viii 71.

supponere *inf.* III vii 69: suppositus II xiii 31: supposito *dat. m.* I xxii 9: suppositā II xxxii 40: suppositis *abl. f.* I xv 36.

supprimat III x 8: supprime IV i 114.

supra *adv.* IV v 76: *praep.* I xx 35. II vi 38; xxx 7; xxxi 11.

suprema *acc. n.* II xiii 29.

surā II xix 15.

surdus IV v 48: surda *f.* IV v 58: surdo *dat. m.* III xxiv 20. IV viii 47: *abl. m.* III xii 34: surdā II xvi 48: *pl. surda nom.* IV iii 53; xi 6: surdas II xx 13: surda *acc.* I vii 18: surdis *abl. f.* II xvi 36.

surgit IV i 67: surget I xvi 32: surgebat II xxxi 9: surgebant I xx 37: surgat I ii 11. II xxix 37:urgeret II xv 14; xxii 31: surge II x 11; xxvi 24. III x 12: surgite IV xi 99: surgere II xxiii 19. III xi 26: *surgentibus *abl. f.* II xxxii 13 (*m.ss. urgentibus*).

surripuisse II iii 52.

sus: suis *f.* IV i 35: sues *m. acc.* II xix 22.

suscipere *inf.* II xix 18: suscepto *abl. n.* IV ix 36: suscepta *nom. n.* II ix 25.

suscitat II xxxiv 63: suscitet II iv 4.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

suspensa *f.* IV vii 45 : suspensis
abl. f. I xx 27. III vi 8.
suspisor II vi 14.
suspiria *nom.* II xxii 47. III viii
27 : *acc.* I iii 27.
sustinet II xxv 18 : sustinuisse
III ii 4.
susurros I xi 13.
suus : sua *f.* I i 35. II xxviii 58.
III i 30 ; vii 34 ; x 10 : suum
acc. m. II xxi 14 ; xxxiii 34.
IV vii 68 : suam I iii 30. III xi
28 : *IV v 64 : suum *acc. n.* III
i 34. IV iv 81 : sui *gen. m.*
III xii 36. IV i 46 : suae *gen.*
II vi 30 ; xxxiv 86. III ix 20 ;
xiv 22. IV i 96 ; vii 64 : suo *dat.*
m. II i 52. III xxii 32. IV
iii 1 : suae *dat.* I xvi 11. II
xxiii 4. III viii 30. IV vi 24 :
suo *abl. m.* II viii 22 ; xix 25 ;
xxv 31. IV x 12 : suā I ii 10.
II xxv 38 ; xxxiv 75. III ii
6. IV i 118 ; x 32 ; xi 59 : suo
abl. n. II xv 8 ; xxviii 24, 28.
III xix 8 ; xx 17. IV i 133,
142 ; ix 5 : *pl.* sua *nom.* II xxv
31 : suos I xv 15 ; xvi 31 ; xxii
5. II xv 46. III v 37 ; vii
45 ; xi 30. †IV iii 34 (*leg. suo*
verb.) ; vi 82 ; viii 41, 44 : suas
II xii 14 ; xviii 28 ; xxii 28 ;
xxxiv 36. IV ix 44 ; xi 90 :
sua *acc.* I ii 27. II iii 21 ; viii
23, 30 ; xviii 31 ; xxii 15 ; xxviii
46. III iii 34 ; vi 15 ; ix 56 ;
xi 2, 32 ; xxii 38. IV i 61, 91 ;
iv 29 ; v 14 ; vi 80 ; vii 65 :
suis *dat. m.* III xiii 22. IV ii
9 ; v 10 : *dat. n.* II iii 22 ; xvi
32 : *abl. m.* I i 1 ; iv 23. III
xiii 16. IV x 47 ; xi 32 : *abl.*
f. II xviii 9 ; xxix 18. III xiii
31. IV i 116 : *abl. n.* I xiii 32.
III xiii 60 ; xv 30.

Tabellae *pl.* III xxiii 1 : tabellas
II vi 27. IV xi 49 : tabellis
dat. III xxiii 11 : *abl.* II xx 33.

taberna IV viii 62 : tabernā IV
viii 19.
tabescet III xii 9 : tabuit I xv 20 :
tabescere III vi 23.
tabula II xxvi 33 : tabulā III viii
16 ; ix 11. IV iii 37 : *pl.*
tabulae III xxi 29 : tabulas II
iii 41 : tabulis *abl.* I ii 22.
taceo IV viii 23 : taces I xvi 18 :
tacent II xx 22. IV iii 53 :
taceant IV xi 23 : tacere I x
22 : tacentis *acc. f.* IV iv 49.
taciturna *nom. n.* I xviii 1.
tacitus : taciti *gen. n.* IV vii 21 :
tacito *abl. m.* II xviii 2 ; xxv
30. III xxi 32 : tacitā I iv 14.
II vi 32 ; xxxi 6. IV xi 26 :
tacito *abl. n.* I xi 14. III xv
33 : tacitis *dat. f.* I xviii 24 :
abl. m. I xvi 26 : *abl. f.* I iv 18.
taeda : taedas III xix 25 : taedis
abl. II xxxii 9.
taedia *nom.* I ii 32.
taetra *acc. n.* II xxiv 27.
talaribus *abl.* II xxx 5.
talis *nom. f.* I iii 7. II xiv
10 ; xx 34 ; xxix 29 : tale *nom.*
II xiv 26 : talem *f.* II xviii 17 :
tale *acc.* II xxxiv 79. IV viii
6 : tali *abl. n.* III iii 15 ; xvi
22 : *pl.* talia *nom.* II iii 27 :
talis *acc. m.* I viii 13 : *f.* I iii 39.
II xv 37. III xxiv 3 : talia *acc.*
II i 77 ; xii 21 ; xxvi 20. III iii
51. IV viii 9 : talibus *abl. n.*
IV ix 51 *bis*.
talus : talos II xxiv 13 ; xxxiii
26. IV viii 45 : talorum III
x 27.
tam I iv 1 ; xii 3 ; xiv 3, 4 ; xvi 39.
II iii 9 ; iv 20 ; v 7, 25 ; vi 6 ;
ix 4, 34 ; xiii 3, 45, 47 ; xiv 15 ;
xvi 24 ; xx 5, 27 ; xxii 13 ;
xxiv 5, 18, 22 ; xxvi 21, 26 ;
xxviii 2, 5 ; xxix 33, 41 ; xxxii
42 ; xxxiii 5, 16 ; xxxiv 11 (28).
III iii 5 ; ix 3, 28 ; xi 20 ; xv
11 ; xvi 19 ; xviii 13, 16 ; xxi
10 ; xxii 1 ; xxiii 1 (11). IV
ii 63 ; viii 4.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

tamen I xv 2, 4, 14; xvii 9, 16; xix 18. II iv 10; v 5; viii 12, 28; xiii 51; xxv 29; xxxiii 41; xxxiv 21, 50. III vii 55; xi 51; xii 7; xv 23, 35; xviii 26. IV i 113; xi 17: cum tamen I i 8: et tamen IV xi 61: nec tamen I xvi 11. II xxii 27. III v 3; xvi 11; xxv 10. IV vii 49: non tamen I iii 17; viii 38; x 9; xiv 7; xvi 31. II xix 21; xxv 37; xxx 19; xxxiv 81. III xix 27: non... tamen I xv 32; xviii 14: sed tamen II xxv 15. III xviii 21. IV i 59: seu tamen IV xi 85: si tamen II xxx 35: si qua tamen IV iii 3: vix tamen III xxi 7.

tandem I iii 35; v 1; xx 43. II xxviii 1. IV vi 25.

tango: tetigit II xiv 4; xvi 34; xxxiv 60. IV viii 86: tetigere III xxiv 15. IV viii 83: tangere *inf.* II x 21; xxxiv 10. III iii 16: *pass.* tangeris I ix 17: tangitur IV i 122: tangi IV iii 60: tangenda *nom. n.* II i 51: tangendos IV viii 72: tacta *f.* III ii 2: tacto *abl. m.* III xi 24.

tantus I x 10; xiii 20. II viii 36: tanta *f.* II vi 4; xxxi 3; xxxii 22: tantum *acc. m.* III xi 17: *acc. n.* II i 16; vii 7; xviii 9. II i 17; vii 17; xxi 2. III iii 4; v 11, 70; xxii 21. IV ii 9: tanti *gen. m.* II ix 13: *gen. n.* I iv 20; vi 13; viii 3. II iii 35; xvi 55. III xii 3; *xx 4 (*m.ss.* tantis). IV iii 63; xi 92: tanto *dat. m.* II xxvi 45: *abl. m.* III xi 55: *abl. n.* I v 26. II xxxii 41; xxxiv 12. III vi 41: *pl.* tanta *nom.* III vii 14. IV xi 12: *acc.* II xxxiv 21: tantis *dat. f.* III xiii 3. IV xi 43: *abl. f.* †III xx 4 (*leg.* tanti): tantum *adv.* II xiii 9; xx 7; xxvi 41; xxxiv 14.

tardat I xx 42: tardarent IV iii 47.

tardus I i 17; vii 26; viii 41: tardam IV xi 51: *pl.* tardas I i 37; x 16; xiv 4: tarda *acc.* II i 59; xxxiii 24: tardis *abl. f.* I viii 10; xiii 7: tardior *m.* II xxxi 1.

taurus II iii 47; v 19; xxxiv 47: tauro *abl.* II xxv 12: tauros II xix 11. III xi 9: tauris *dat.* III ix 49: *abl.* II i 43.

tectum: tecto *dat.* II xxvi 31: tecta *nom.* II vi 33: *acc.* I xiv 11. II xxx 30: tectis *abl.* II viii 30.

tegetes *acc.* IV v 69.

tego IV iii 57: tegit I xx 22: teget I xvii 8: tegebat IV ix 30; x 34: texit III iii 36. IV iii 44: tegas III vii 26: tegat I vi 28. II xiii 34; xxvi 44. III xvi 28: tectus III xii 7: tecto *abl. n.* II xxii 8: tecta *acc.* III viii 25.

tegula IV vii 26.

tellus II x 17. III xi 33; xxii 19. IV i 53, 149; ii 62; iii 39: telluris III xviii 33. IV iii 67.

telum: tela *nom.* II xii 13: *acc.* II ix 38; *xii 18 (*m.ss.* puella); xxii 30. III iv 17; ix 54. IV ii 53; ix 40.

temerarius II viii 13.

temere II xx 36; xxi 16. IV viii 10.

temone IV viii 21.

temperat II xxxiv 80. III xxii 16, 22: temperet III v 26.

tempestate IV ix 1.

templum *nom.* II xxxi 9: templi III xvii 37: templo *abl.* II xxv 8. IV ii 5; x 45: templa *nom.* II xxviii 11. IV i 5; *acc.* II vi 25.

temptat II iii 19; xxxiv 73: temptare I iii 15. II xii 19; xix 21: *pass.* temptatur I iv 25: temptata *nom. n.* III xxi 5.

tempus *nom.* II iv 12; v 9; x 1, 2; xxviii 3. IV vi 53: *acc.* IV iv 81: temporis I iv 7. IV

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

- iiii 42; vi 53: tempore I i 34;
 xii 7, 12; xix 26. II xxi 19;
 xxv 36; xxxii 43. III ix 28;
 xvi 18; xix 17. IV ii 51; x 7;
 xi 66: tempora *nom.* I viii 9;
 xi 24: *acc.* I iii 37; vii 8. III
 xx 13: temporibus *abl.* I xxii
 4: tempora *capitis*: *acc.* II xviii
 31; xxiv 3. III xvii 13. IV
 ix 15: temporibus *abl.* I iii 22.
 tenaces: *nom. f.* III xii 27.
 tendit: tendis II xxxii 20: tendit
 I vi 31: tendere *inf.* III xi
 45: tendentem *m.* III vii 5.
 tenebrae: tenebras II xx 17. IV
 ix 41: tenebris *dat.* III xvi 5:
abl. II xxvi 55. III xv 17.
 teneo: tenes III vi 7. IV v 38:
 tenet II xvi 28; xxii 10. IV
 vii 72: tenebo IV vii 93: tene-
 bis III ix 33: tenuit *II xxi
 12 (*m.ss.* tenuis): tenuere III
 vii 33: teneas IV xi 68: teneat
 I xi 11. II xxii 37. III vii
 33: teneret II xx 19: tenere
inf. I xvii 12; xviii 4. II xx
 20; xxx 26: tenuisse II x 14:
 tenens *f.* II xiv 6: tenente *m.*
 II xxxii 52: teneat II iii 45.
 tener II vi 10: teneram II xxv
 41: tenero *abl. m.* I xx 39:
 tenerā I xvii 22: *pl.* tenera
nom. II i 68: teneros IV iii
 23: teneras I xviii 21. III iii
 34; vii 48: teneris *dat. m.* III
 vi 13: *abl. m.* I viii 7.
 tenuis *nom. f.* II xii 20; †xxi
 12 (*leg.* tenuit): tenui *abl. m.*
 III i 8: *f.* I xi 11: *pl.* tenuis
acc. m. I ii 2. IV i 128; v 56:
f. III ix 29. *IV v 64.
 tenuo: tenuastis III i 5: tenuasse
 IV iii 27: tenuatus II xxii 21.
 tepentis *gen. f.* III xviii 2: te-
 pente *m.* II xxxiii 3.
 tepido *abl. n.* I xvi 22: tepidas I
 xiii 26. IV vii 20.
 ter II xxxiii 22. III i 28; vii 6;
 x 4; xii 15. IV vi 6, 30, 74;
 viii 86.
 terebintho *abl.* III vii 49.
 tergeminus IV vii 52.
 tergo: tergit IV viii 84.
 tergum: tergo *abl.* IV ix 37: terga
acc. II x 13; xvi 39. III ix
 6; xxiv 14. IV i 150; ii 54;
 iv 48; v 14.
 tergus: tergore II xxvi 6.
 terna *nom. n.* IV x 26.
 tero: terunt III xiii 10: teram
fut. IV vii 94: terat III xx 6.
 IV ii 62: teramus II xxx 14:
 triverit *fut. perf.* II xxv 26:
 triverat IV vii 10: *pass.* teri-
 tur II xxv 15, 17: trita *f.* III
 xi 30. IV vii 16: *acc. n.*
 II xvii 14: terenda *f.* III xviii
 22: *nom. n.* III iii 18.
 terra I vi 28; xvii 24. II xiii 42;
 xv 31; xvi 46; xxvi 44; xxviii
 4. III iv 3; v 7: vii 31, 34; xvi
 28. IV i 48; v 1; vi 39; ix 22,
 38, †42, 66: terram II xviii 38:
 terrae *gen.* II xxvii 6. IV i
 88: *dat.* III vii 9; xxii 17:
 terrā III i 9; vii 46; xvi 25.
 IV vii 85: *pl.* terras I vi 33.
 II xxvi 52: terris *dat.* II iii
 32; xviii 14. III xxi 22. IV
 iv 11: *abl.* I xxii 10. II ii 3;
 vi 31; xvi 1; xvii 9; xviii 27;
 xxviii 19. III v 39; xxi 9.
 terrent III viii 15. IV ix 46:
 terreat IV v 4; vi 48: territa
f. III xi 58. IV viii 58.
 tertius III xv 7.
 testa II xiii 32. IV vii 38.
 testis *nom.* I x 1. II xiii 53;
 xxvi 47; xxxii 28. III xv 11;
 xix 11, 13; xx 18: teste I xiii
 14. III vi 19, 20. IV ix 13:
 testes I xviii 19. II ix 41.
 IV i 79; xi 99: testibus *abl.*
 IV xi 79.
 testor II xvi 25. III vi 31. IV
 xi 37: testatur II i 37. III xi
 63; xvii 7: testantur III xiii
 51: testantia *nom.* III vii 21.
 testudineae *gen.* IV vi 32.
 testudo: testudine II xxxiv 79.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

texo: *texite* III vii 29: *textitur* IV iii 18: *texetur* III vi 33.
textilibus (*pro subst.*) *abl. n.* I xiv 22.
textura IV v 23.
textum: *texta acc.* II ix 6.
thalamum III xii 31: *thalamo dat.* III x 31: *abl.* I xv 18. II xv 14. III vii 49.
theatrum acc. IV viii 77: *theatri* II xvi 33: *theatro dat.* IV i 15: *abl.* III xviii 13: *theatra nom.* II xxii 4. III xviii 18.
thyrsus: *thyrsos* III iii 35.
tibia II vii 11, 12; xxx 16. III x 23. IV vi 8.
tibicen IV viii 39.
tigno abl. IV iii 59: *tigna acc.* IV vi 50.
tigris acc. pl. f. I ix 19.
timeo II xxiii 19: *timet* I xiv 20. II xxii 50; xxvii 12: *timebam* I xv 1: *timui* II xxvi 7: *timuit* III xi 58: *timuere* II xxii 32. IV vi 36: *timeam* III xvi 6: *timeas* II xvi 56: *timeat* III xi 66: *time* IV i 150: *timere inf.* III xi 8; xxv 18: *timens m.* III vi 6: *pass.* *timetur* I xi 18.
timidus I xviii 25. II vi 13: *timidam* III viii 15: *timidi gen. m.* III xi 51: *timido abl. m.* III xv 25: *timidis abl. m.* II xxiv 30.
timor I v 16; xix 4. II xxix 4. III v 46; vii 13, 28; xiv 23; xvii 12: *timoris* I xi 20: *timori* II vi 13: *timore* I xv 4. II xxiii 14; xxxiv 20. III xii 17; xvi 7: *timores acc.* I iii 29.
tingit I vi 32: *tingunt* III iii 32: *tinxit* IV i 112: *tinxerit fut. perf.* I xx 8. II xviii 32: *tingere inf.* III iii 42: *tincta f.* II xviii 24. III xi 18: *tingendas* IV iv 24.
titulus IV v 51: *titulis abl.* III iv 16. IV xi 32, 38.
toga IV i 132; iv 53: *togam* IV vii 28: *toga* IV ii 24.

togata f. IV ii 56.
tollet III xi 36: *sustulit* I xi 8. II ix 14. III xi 70. IV ii 9; ix 37: **tollat* IV vii 37 (*al. colat*): *tolleret* III xi 22: *tolle* II xxxiv 14. III xviii 17: *tollere inf.* II xvi 18; xxvi 4; xxx 9: *pass.* *tollitur* II iii 8. III xiii 14: *sublatam* II vii 1: *sublato abl. n.* II xv 4.
tondere III xiii 29: *tondens f.* III xix 22.
tono: *tonat* III xvii 40: *tonabat* IV i 7: *tonent* II xxxiv 54: *tonare* IV i 134.
tormenta nom. III v 39: *tormentis abl.* III viii 17.
torno abl. II xxxiv 43.
torquatae gen. IV v 65.
torques I xxi 3. **II xxxii 61 m.ss.* *tuques*: *torquet* III xvii 11. IV viii 8; ix 21: *torqueat* IV iii 21: *torquerier* III vi 39: *torta f.* III xx 18. IV iv 42: *†torti gen. m.* III xviii 24 (*al. torvi nisi potius legendum atrocis*): *tortae gen.* IV iii 65: *tortā* III vii 65: *torto abl. n.* IV ii 25: *pl. torti* II xxviii 35: *tortis abl. m.* IV vii 45.
torquis nom. IV x 44.
torrebar III xxiv 13.
torridus II xxviii 3: *torrida nom. n.* III xiii 51.
torus IV iv 62: *torum* III x 2: *tori gen.* II xxiii 22: *toro dat.* I xiv 20. III xii 6. IV v 6: *abl.* I iii 12, 34. II xiii 22; xvii 4; xxvi 24; xxix 35. III xiii 36; xx 14, 26; xxi 8. IV iii 56; viii 28, 88; xi 86: *toros* III xx 10: *toris abl.* IV v 24.
torvus II iii 6: *torvi gen. m.* II xxxii 58. **III xviii 24 (al. torti q. v.).*
tot II iv 10; xiii 1; xvi 33; xxi 5; xxviii 49. III ii 18; vii 54; viii 2; xii 24, 32 *bis*; xiv 2; xv 20; xviii 16; xxiii 2; xxiv 20 (11). IV ii 1; xi 70.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

totiens I v 21; ix 21. II i 1;
 xv 45; xviii 18; xxiii 5; xxviii
 6, 37; xxxii 6; xxxiii 5. III
 xi 34; xix 1; xxiv 7. IV iii
 2; viii 27.
totus: tota *f.* *I xvi 38 (*al. tuta*).
 II vi 2; xxiv 33. III ix 36;
 xix 14, 19; xx 4. IV iv 49;
 xi 45, 78, 98: totum *nom. n.*
 II i 6; xv 28: *acc. m.* I xiv
 10. III xvi 9. IV vii 72:
 totam II i 50; xxiv 7: totum
acc. n. III xxii 12: toto *dat.*
m. III xi 57: *abl. m.* I i 7.
 II xvii 8; xxii 47; xxiii 11;
 xxiv 2. IV iii 31; viii 88: tota
 I v 6. II v 1; xiv 28; xvi 6;
 xxii 12, 24; xxvi 22; xxxii 15,
 24. III x 20; xxiii 16. IV iv
 47; toto *abl. n.* I v 22; xiii 15;
 xiv 21. II ii 5; xvi 49; xxix 37.
 III xi 72: *pl. tota nom.* III xviii
 18: totos III xiii 35: totas II
 xxix 13. IV viii 51, 85: totis
abl. f. I vi 7.
toxica acc. I v 6.
trabis III xxii 12: *trabes acc.* III
 ii 12; xxii 38.
tractu abl. IV iii 5.
tradere inf. II i 66: *tradita f.* I
 xvi 10.
traducere II xxiv 7.
tragicæ pl. II xx 29.
trahit I xiv 9. III xi 2; xiii
 12: trahunt III vi 28: traxit
 I ii 19. II viii 38. III vii 52.
 IV iii 14; vi 67; ix 12: traxere
 I xx 47: trahat IV viii 80:
 traherem I iii 9: traheret III
 xi 20. IV i 99: trahere *inf.*
 III xi 54: trahens *m.* I xx 44:
 trahentem *m.* IV ix 65: tracta
f. III vii 40, 68; xix 26: tractos
 II viii 31: trahendam III xv
 37.
traicis III xviii 31: traicit I xix
 12. IV ii 36; iv 78: traice
 II xii 18: traiecta *f.* I xvi 27:
 traiectæ *pl.* III xxiv 16: tra-
 iectos IV x 39.

trames IV i 108: tramite I xviii
 28. III xiii 44; xvi 26; xxii 24.
tranquillo abl. n. II iv 19.
transcendere I xiv 19.
transeo: transibit II xi 5. III
 vii 27: transeat III x 5. IV
 ii 56: transirem II vii 9.
transferre II xv 35: translato
abl. n. I xii 18.
transilit II xviii 38: *transilium*
fut. II xx 12.
tremefacta f. IV i 149: *nom. n.*
 II ix 34.
tremo II xxxiv 20: tremis I xv
 38. III xxii 30: tremit II x
 16; tremunt IV viii 12: treme-
 bat IV vi 26: tremuere III v
 33: tremeret IV i 18.
tremulus I v 15: *tremulae gen.*
 IV i 49: *tremulis abl. m.* IV
 vii 73.
trepidant II iii 49.
trepidus IV i 43.
tres II xiii 25: *tris acc.* III xi
 35: *tria nom.* III xviii 23.
 IV x 45: *tria acc.* II xiii 46.
 IV ix 10, 15: *tribus dat.* IV
 viii 35: *abl.* I xiii 30. III v
 43. IV x 2.
tribuisti IV ii 49: *tribuit perf.* III
 xxiv 3: *tribuent f.* II xxviii 30.
tridente II xxvi 48.
trientibus abl. III x 29.
trina acc. n. IV x 2.
triplices acc. m. III xvii 24.
tristis nom. m. I xi 25: *f.* I vi
 10. II vi 39. III vi 15. IV
 i 130: *triste n.* III xv 26: *acc.*
 I xi 19: *tristis gen. m.* II xxxiv
 38: *tristi dat. f.* I x 21: *abl. f.*
 I xiv 16: *pl. tristes f.* III vi
 15: *tristia nom.* I vii 2. II
 xxxiii 1: *tristis acc. m.* I ix 13;
 xix 1: *tristia acc.* II xxvii 14;
 xxxiv 6. IV ix 64: *tristior f.*
 I xvi 14. II vii 12: *tristius*
adv. II xx 2.
tristitiæ gen. I xviii 10.
trivio abl. I xvi 40. IV vii 19:
triviis abl. II xvii 15. III xiv 22.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

triumphalis *acc. f.* III vii 39.
 triumphat II viii 40. III i 10:
 triumphantis *acc. m.* IV iii 68.
 triumphus II xxxiv 56. IV vi
 65: triumphum III xi 49. IV
 viii 17: triumphi *gen.* IV xi
 71: triumpho *dat.* II x 15:
 abl. II xiv 1: triumphos III iv
 3; xi 35; xviii 17: triumphis
dat. I xvi 1. II vii 13: *abl.*
 II xv 45.
 trochi *gen.* III xiv 6.
 tropaea *nom.* III iv 6; ix 34:
acc. III iii 8. IV vi 82; xi 29.
 truncus: truncas IV viii 42.
 trux *m.* II xxxiv 50: truci *m.*
 III xv 38.
 tu I ii 31; iv 5 *bis*; v 1; vi 19,
 31; vii 25; viii 7, 8; ix 15, 32;
 x 21; xi 23 *bis*, 24, 27; xiii 1,
 33; xiv 1; xv 4, 24, 35; xvi
 25, 35 *bis*; xvii 9; xix 19; xx
 7; xxi 1; xxii 7, 8 (31). II i
 25; iii 29, 37 *bis*, 38 *bis*; v 15,
 17; vi 19, 21; vii 19; viii 2,
 28; ix 19; xiii 27, 39, 51, 56;
 xv 1, 49; xvi 13; xvii 5, 7;
 xviii 19; xix 27; xx 14, 27,
 33; xxi 6, 7; xxiv 1, 35, 36,
 51; xxv 21, 29, 36; xxvi 11;
 xxviii 47, 59; xxix 14, 31, 34;
 xxx 1, 33; xxxii 25, 49, 61 *bis*;
 xxxiii 7, 21, 31, 32; xxxiv 13,
 31, 45, 49, 67, 77 (59). III i
 31; vii 1, 3, 5, 28, 68, 71; viii
 5, 7; ix 32, 57; x 11; xi 8,
 71; xii 7; xiii 57; xiv 34; xv
 37, 43; xvii 3, 6, 41; xix 21;
 xx 5 *bis*, 11; xxi 16; xxii 7,
 11; xxiii 13; xxv 8 (31). IV
 i 113, 120, 135; ii 20, 49; iv
 48; v 37; vii 87; viii 75; x 5;
 xi 51, 63 *bis*, 67 (14): tune I viii
 1, 5. II xxxiv 9: tute III xiv
 25: te *acc.* I ii 4; iii 35; iv 19,
 21; vii 15, *16; viii 1, 19; ix
 25; x 5; xi 1, 7, 9; xiii 4, 15,
 28; xv 39; xvi 37; xviii 9, 11;
 xix 17, 21; xx 1; xxi 5 (24).
 II i 35, 75; v 1, 7; vi 22; viii

14; ix 23; x 16; xiv 29; xv
 21; xvi 25; xix 4, 9; xx 27;
 xxi 7; xxiii 17; xxiv 18; xxv
 29, 33; xxvi 1, 44; xxix 13;
 xxx 5, 10; xxxii 1, 6; xxxiii
 9, 19, 25; xxxiv 14, 15 *bis*, 16,
 17 *bis*, 26, 49 (37). III iii 15,
 40, 49; vii 2, 7, 33; ix 22, 29;
 xii 21; xiii 55; xv 9, 46; xvii
 5 *bis*, 7, 19; xxii 5; xxiv 4, 5;
 xxv 11 (20). IV i 121, 142,
 145; ii 57; iii 5, 7, 8, 70;
 iv 53; v 21, 41, 45; vi 47;
 vii 14, 27, 72, 93; xi 5, 55 (19):
 tui IV iii 56: tibi I ii 25, 27,
 32; iii 29; iv 18, 19; v 3, 8,
 10, 11, 14, 17, 23; vi 23, 35;
 vii 1, 17, 20; viii 2, 3, 11, 14;
 ix 1, 2, 4, 9, 15; x 24; xi 19;
 xiii 5, 11, 26, 27, 35, 36; xv 28,
 33, 36; xvi 41; xvii 5, 10; xviii
 13, 15; xx 2, 5, 13; xxii 3 (47).
 II iii 1, 23, 25, 26, 34; iv 20;
 v 18, 21, 23, 30; vi 7, 8, 11, 37;
 vii 11, 19; viii 15; ix 15, 37;
 xii 17; xiv 27; xv 24, 27; xvi
 2, 4, 43, 46 *bis*, 55; xviii 33 *bis*,
 34, 35; xix 6, 28; xx 15, 17;
 xxi 1, 3; xxii 21; xxiv 9, 10,
 25, 26, 30, 45, 51; xxvi 10, 15,
 17; xxviii 11, 14 *bis*, 15, 25, 29,
 33; xxix 17; xxx 4, 6, 25;
 xxxi 1; xxxii 8, 22; xxxiii 15,
 16, 17, 18, 36, 39; xxxiv 27, 29,
 39, 58 (74). III iii 15, 17, 23,
 42; vi 2, 35; vii 12, 14, 18, 19,
 38; viii 37, 40; ix 23, 25, 27;
 x 13, 17; xi 36, 37, 55; xii 10;
 xiii 45; xv 21, 39; xvii 27;
 xviii 31; xx 7, 9; xxii 1, 39,
 40, 41; xxiii 13; xxiv 3, 8; xxv
 3, 14, 17 (30). IV i 67, 133,
 139; ii 61; iii 3, 51; iv 56; v
 31, 35, 49, 58; vi 39; vii 15,
 17, 71, 74; ix 59; x 15; xi 37,
 73, 81 (21): te *abl.* I viii 21;
 xi 22. II iii 4; ix 43; xi 1;
 xx 11 (?), 13, 22; xxi 9; xxiv
 28; xxx 40; xxxii 23 (10).
 III vi 19; viii 33, 34; ix 47,

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

59; xii 13; xv 2; xix 1. IV
iv 65; vi 41, 46; vii 24, 47;
viii 17: tecum I vi 1. II xi 3;
xv 37; xxi 19. III viii 33;
xviii 17. IV viii 70.
tuba II xiii 20: tubam III xi 43:
tubā II vii 12. IV iv 80: *pl.*
tubae IV xi 9: tubas IV iii 20.
tubicen III xviii 3. IV iv 9, 61.
tuetur IV i 95: tueare III xv
36: tueri II x 13.
tum I i 3; v 19, 27; vi 35; vii
21; ix 19; xiv 11, 13; xix 20;
xx 48 (10). II i 14; vi 34;
vii 11; ix 28; xvii 18; xx 29,
32; xxvi 9 *bis*; xxx 39; xxxi
9; xxxiv 10 (12). III v 25;
xiii 33; xxv 13. IV i 133; iii
31; iv 9; viii 71; x 27.
tumefacta *f.* IV i 63: tumefactum
acc. m. III v 3.
tumet IV ii 14: *tumeant III
xvii 17 (*m.ss.* numen *vel* nu-
merem).
tumidum *acc.* m. II xxiv 31; *acc.*
n. III ix 35: tumido *abl.* m.
IV ii 43.
tumor II xxx 18.
tumultus: *tumultu *dat.* (*m.ss.*
tumultum) II xxvii 7: *pl.* tumul-
tus *acc.* II i 39; x 7. III xv 1.
tumulus IV v 75: tumulo *abl.* II
viii 21. III vii 12. IV vii 79:
pl. tumuli III xvi 27: tumulis
abl. IV vii 54.
tunc I i 23; vii 22. II ix 17,
18; xiii 8, 16, 19, 21; xvi 53.
IV i 41, 45.
tundet *III xvii 36 (*m.ss.* fundet):
tundat IV v 35: tunsā *f.* IV xi
38.
tunicā II vi 14; xv 6: tunicas
II ii 14: tunicis *abl.* IV ii 38;
viii 61.
turba II vi 3; xxix 3; xxxi 4;
xxxii 8, 37. III i 12, 21; ii 10:
iii 24, 31; xiii 18; xiv 14; xvii
28. IV i 18, 34, 136; ii 5, 56;
iv 78; vii 56; viii 2; xi 22, 31,
76 (11): turbā III xiv 29.

turbant IV viii 59: turbare *inf.*
I iii 17.
turgentis *gen. f.* III vi 27: tur-
gentia *acc.* I xxi 3.
turmae *gen.* IV iv 31: turmas II
x 3.
turpis *nom. m.* I xvi 22. II iii
4; xvi 36; xviii 26: *f.* I iv 10.
IV viii 19: turpe *nom.* III ix
5; xv 21. IV vi 45: turpem
m. IV vii 55: turpe *acc.* IV iv
1: turpi *dat. f.* IV ii 54: *abl.*
m. III xxi 33; xxii 36: *pl.*
turpes *f.* I xvi 7: turpia *nom.*
I xviii 16: *acc.* II iii 51; v 25;
vi 28; xxx 18. III xi 3. IV
v 4: turpior *f.* I xvi 12. IV
xi 50: turpiter IV vi 22.
turrigero *abl. m.* III xvii 35.
turris: turres III xxi 15: turris
acc. III xvi 3. IV x 13.
turritae *gen.* IV xi 52.
tus: turis IV vi 5: ture III x
19: tura *acc.* II x 24; xix 13.
tussim IV v 67.
tutela III xiii 41; xiv 23. IV iv
69; viii 3.
tutus II xiii 14. III iii 24: tuta
f. *I xvi 38 (*m.ss.* tota). II
vi 40. III xvi 18: tutum *nom.*
n. I xv 42: *acc. m.* III iii 12:
tuto *abl. m.* I i 32: tutā II iv
19. IV ix 54: *pl.* tuti II xii 11:
tuta *nom.* II xix 16: tutior *m.*
II xxxiv 45: tutius *adv.* II
xxii 42.
tuus I xiii 28. II iii 2; xviii 35;
xxi 4; xxiv 22. III iii 19; xv
9. IV viii 39: tua I ii 7; vi
21; ix 26; xv 31; xviii 23;
xix 11. II v 27; xii 22; xx
19; xxiv 2; xxviii 47; xxxii
27; xxxiv 27. III iii 21; xii
10. IV i 147; iii 67; v 2, 76;
vi 39: tuum *nom. n.* II xx 20;
xxviii 2. IV xi 78: tuum *acc.*
m. II ix 46. III xxiii 24. IV v
36: tuam II viii 14; ix 25. III
iv 19; ix 2, 26; xv 21. IV iii 22:
tuum *acc. n.* II xiv 32; xxvi 7.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

III xvii 28. IV v 1: tui *gen. m.* II i 25; xx 24, 26; xxxii 17. III i 33; x 32: tuae *gen.* I v 25; xv 1; xviii 10. II xx 28; xxviii 26. III ii 18; viii 2; x 24; xii 18, 20; xiv 1; xvii 20; xx 1; xxii 20; xxiv 1. IV i 122; iii 46; vii 70: tui *gen. n.* III iii 22: tuo *dat. m.* II x 15; xii 18; xxiv 20. IV vi 76: tuae *dat. f.* I viii 18; ix 22. II xv 20. III xxv 12, 18. IV vi 42; vii 86; viii 78: tuo *dat. n.* III xii 22. IV xi 35: *abl. m.* I vii 25; xvii 12; xviii 8; xix 3. II viii 18; xxv 9, 12; III xx 2; xxii 11. IV vi 12: tuā I xix 15. II ix 52; xiv 25; xxv 4 *bis*; xxvi 8. III v 6; vii 26; xii 4, 11; xv 42. IV i 62: tuo *abl. n.* I viii 22; xviii 32. II xxvi 57. III vii 4; xvii 4. IV i 56, 126, 136; xi 76: *pl.* tui III iii 30: tuae II xxxiv 10. III xi 52; xii 26; xviii 32: tua *nom.* I xviii 15. II xxiv 36; xxxiv 22. III x 18; xvii 10. IV i 135: tuos I xv 23; xvi 43; xviii 5; xx 8, 51. II xxvi 13; xxviii 45; xxxiv 44. III iii 3; xiii 10; xxi 28. IV i 48; v 66: tuas I xiii 3. II x 18; xiv 27; xix 5. III i 15; viii 24; ix 60; xv 45; xix 24. IV i 140; iv 18; v 46; xi 6, 40: tua *acc.* II ii 4; vii 9; x 19; xi 5; xix 31; xxxiii 37. III ii 8; iv 4; vii 11; viii 26; ix 21, 52; xi 38; xvii 19, 38; xxiv 19 (10). IV i 119, 129; iii 26, 30; v 39; vi 84; vii 18; viii 18; xi 77: tuorum *m.* III iii 3: tuis *dat. m.* II xxv 47. IV x 10: *f.* III xvii 1. IV iv 86: *n.* I v 9; vii 4. II xix 10; xxvii 10. IV iii 18; iv 92: *abl. m.* II v 18. III ix 44; xvii 8; xxi 26. IV vii 50: *f.* I xxi 6. III xiv 26: *n.* I iii 22; xv 25. II xv 10; xxxiii

12. III ix 22; xvii 13. IV ix 2.
 tympana *nom.* III iii 28: *acc.* III xvii 33.
 tyranno *dat.* II xxv 11: tyranni *pl.* II viii 9.

Vacca II xxviii 18.

vacat II xxv 8: vacant III ii 22: vacabis II xxxii 7: vacem I xiii 2: vaces IV vi 14; xi 23: vacet I xi 13; xix 6. IV xi 94: vacent I xviii 32: vacare II ix 19.

vacuus I i 34: vacuum *acc. m.* III xvii 41: vacuum III xiii 39: vacuum *acc. n.* I xviii 2. III x 16: vacuo *abl. m.* I xv 18; xx 2. II ii 1. III vi 23, 33: vacuā I viii 15. II xxv 7: vacuo *abl. n.* I x 30: *pl.* vacui II xxxiii 22: vacuos I ix 27. III xvii 11.

vadimonia *acc.* IV ii 57.

vado: vadit II xxiii 13. III xiv 29: vadere I vi 4.

vadium: vado *abl.* II xxx 17: vada *nom.* I xvii 10. IV xi 15: *acc.* II i 22. III xvii 26. IV ii 8: vadis *abl.* II xiv 30.

vadus *adi.*: vada *acc. n.* III xi 51: vadis *abl. m.* II ix 12.

vagetur II xx 31: vagarer II xxix 1: vagata *f.* II xxviii 19.

vagus: vagē IV i 71: vaga *f.* III xv 27: vago *abl. n.* I xx 10: *pl.* vagi II xxii 9: vagae IV vii 89: vaga *nom. n.* II xix 30: vagis *dat. f.* I v 7.

valet I ix 11. II iv 7; xxix 30; xxx 40: valent I i 16. II vii 6: valuit III xxii 35: valuerē III vii 42: valeat III i 7. IV iv 36: valeatis III xxi 15: valeant I xiv 7. III xxv 9: vale III xxi 16: valetō II xiii 13: valere II xxii 24: valuisse IV vii 68: valente *f.* II xxi 20. validis *abl. m.* II xxxiv 48.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPertianVS

- valle II xiii 6: vallibus *abl.* IV i 65.
 vallo: vallatus III xvi 29.
 vallum: vallo *abl.* IV iv 7.
 vallus: vallum IV iii 19.
 valvae *pl.* II xxxi 12: valvas IV viii 51.
 vanus: vana *f.* II xiii 20: vanum *acc. n.* II xvi 45: vano *abl. n.* I iii 28; x 24. III vi 5: vana *acc. n.* III vi 31.
 vapulat II xii 26.
 variat IV ii 13: variant II v 11: variabant II vi 33: variare I xv 7.
 varius: variam III xiii 32: vario *abl. m.* II xv 9: varia III xxiv 5: varios II xxii 6: variis *abl. n.* I xiv 22.
 vasta *f.* II xxvi 54: vastum *acc. n.* III ix 3: vasti *gen. m.* IV x 40: vasto (?) *dat. m.* I xv 29: *abl. m.* III xxiv 17: *abl. n.* III vii 40; xxiv 10: vastos II xix 21: vastas IV ix 40.
 vates *m.* II iii 51; x 19; xvii 3: IV i 75; vi 1; ix 57: vati IV vi 10: *f.* vatem IV i 117: vatis *gen.* II ii 16. IV i 51: vati II iv 15.
 uber: ubere III ix 51: uberibus *abl.* II xxxiv 70.
 uber *adiect.*: uberibus *abl. f.* I xxii 10.
 ubi (a) *interr. direct.* I iii 37. II ix 28. III xi 67 *bis*: *indirect.* I v 18: (b) *relat. de loco*: II x 21; xix 14. III vii 46; xi 35; xviii 5. IV i 3, 36; iv 11, 13; vii 60; viii 4: *de tempore*: cum *indic. praes.* III xv 32; xx 21. IV xi 72: cum *indic. fut.* II xvi 9; xxx 37. III xxi 23. IV viii 26; xi 83: cum *indic. perf.* III xiii 17; xix 3. IV i 131; viii 67; xi 7, 33: cum *indic. fut. prf.* II xiii 13, 31; xxiii 7. III v 23; x 19. IV v 33: quippe ubi cum *indic. praes.* II iv 9: cum *subiunct. praes.* I ix 27. ubicumque I xx 10.
 ubique I iv 24. III xxii 18.
 udis *abl. n.* II vii 10.
 -ve II i 23; ix 28; xvi 44; xx 3; xxxiii 17. III i 6 *bis*; v 37; xix 19. IV i 106; iii 64.
 vectet III iii 46: vectantur III i 11: vectabere III iii 39: vectoris II xxx 3.
 vector IV vii 84.
 vehit IV vii 57: vehunt IV vi 49: vexit II xxvi 6. IV i 46: vexerat II xxvi 18: vexerit *perf. sub.* III xi 29: *pass.* vehimur IV vii 92: vehuntur IV vi 58: vehar *fut.* III xxi 17: vehere III v 14: vehantur IV xi 102: vectus III xxi 19: vecta *f.* III xvii 8. IV i 40: vectum *acc. n.* IV vii 92: vecta *acc. n.* III iii 8.
 vel (a) *concess.* I viii 33; xvi 17. II ii 6; iii 39, 40; xv 40; xx 10, 29; xxv 45; xxviii 33. III ix 47; xi 38; xvi 22. IV v 5: (b) *disiunct.* I xiv 24. II viii 11; xi 1; xxii 33 *bis*; xxx 5. III ix 25. IV ii 39: vel... aut III xxi 25: vel... vel II viii 39 *bis*; xvii 5, 7; xxix 34 *bis*; xxxiv 13 *bis*. IV i 147, 148, 149; xi 51, 53.
 veluti: ac veluti II iii 47; xv 51. III xv 31.
 veliferā III ix 35.
 velificabat IV ix 6: velificata *f.* II xxviii 40.
 vellicet II v 8.
 vello: vellere *inf.* III xxv 13: vulsi *gen. m.* IV viii 23.
 vellus: vellere II xvi 8: vellera *acc.* IV iii 34.
 velo IV iii 57: velabant IV ix 27: velavit II vi 35: velatus III xv 3.
 velocem *f.* I i 15: veloces *acc. m.* III xiv 5.
 velum: vela *nom.* III xviii 13. IV i 15: *acc.* I vi 2; xvii 13, 26. II xxi 14; xxvi 36; xxvii

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

14; xxviii 24. III vii 71; ix 4; xvii 2; xx 2; xxi 20. IV i 112; iii 40; vi 46: velorum III ix 30: velis *abl.* IV vi 23.
venales nom. f. II xvi 21: *venalia nom.* III xiii 49: *acc.* IV v 25; viii 25.
vendere I ii 4.
venenum: *veneno abl.* II xii 19; xxxii 27; xxxiv 13: *venena acc.* II xvii 14; xxiv 27.
veneo: *veneat* IV viii 80.
veneramur III v 1: *venerata f.* II xx 33: *veneranda f.* IV ix 69.
veniā II xxv 4.
venio: *venis* I ix 3; xv 4. II xiii 50; xviii 30. III xiii 43: *vēnit* I v 32; vii 26; x 25. II iii 48; xv 24; xxiv 50; xxv 28 *bis*. III i 24; v 18, 27; vii 30; xiii 6; xx 13; xxi 8. IV iv 56: *veniunt* I xiv 11: *veniam fut.* I xi 25: *venies* II xiii 39. III ix 32; xxiii 15: *veniet* I vi 35; xvii 7. II xiv 20, 29. III iv 5: *venient* II xxxiv 81. IV xi 80: *vēni* IV viii 71; xi 17: *vēnit* II xvi 1; xxii 27; xxiv 31; xxviii 3, 16; xxxiv 7. III xvi 1. IV ii 51; ix 3; xi 98: *vēnimus* II xxix 20: *venerunt* IV vii 88: *venere* IV i 45: *venerit fut. perf.* I viii 44: *venerat* I xix 10. II xxix 4: *veniam subi.* II xxxi 1: *venias* IV iv 66: *veniat* II i 2. III xv 2; xxv 12: *veniant* I ii 10; xix 13. II iv 10: *venerit perf. subi.* I xviii 14. II iii 46: *vēni* II xiii 40; xxv 2; xxxiv 44: *venito* II xxii 43: *venire* II xxii 2, 46. III xv 28: *veniens f.* IV vii 18: *venientia acc.* IV vii 87: *ventura f.* III v 31: *venturum acc. m.* II xix 28: *venturam* III xi 5. IV iv 63; xi 93: *venturae gen.* III xxii 42: *venturi gen. n.* I ix 18: *venturos* I ix 1: *ventum nom. n.* II vi 15.

venor IV ii 33: *venantur* III xxii 33: *venabor* II xix 17: *venaberis* III xiii 43: *venantem m.* II xiii 54.
venter IV i 42: *ventre* III xxii 27. IV ii 43.
ventilat IV iii 50.
ventosas II xii 5.
ventus II v 4; xxviii 8. IV iii 40: *vento abl.* I vi 17; viii 4. III v 11: *pl.* *venti* I xvii 5. II xxvi 37. III v 29; vii 57; x 5: *ventos* I viii 13. IV vii 31: *ventorum* III vii 35: *ventis abl.* I xv 17. II i 43.
venumdata f. III xix 21.
ver: *vere* III ix 40.
verax f. III xiii 62.
**verbasco abl.* IV v 19 (*m.ss.* *verbis ceu*).
verbenis abl. IV iii 57.
verbera acc. IV i 25.
verberat II ix 10: *verberet* III x 28.
verbum: *verbo abl.* II iv 21; v 13: *verba nom.* I v 14, 17; vi 5; x 24; xvi 34; xviii 21. II ix 22; xxv 32; xxxiv 22. III x 24; xiv 31: *acc.* I i 38; viii 22; ix 2; x 6. II i 77; v 28; viii 16; ix 31; xiii 5; xv 3; xvii 16; xxii 44; xxiii 4; xxiv 8; xxxiii 10, 23; xxxiv 41 (13). III ii 10; vii 44; viii 25; xi 7; xiii 42; xv 8; xx 5; xxiii 6; xxiv 12. IV i 13, 74, 134; v 54, 78; vii 21; ix 32; xi 84, 90: *verbis dat.* I ii 29. II xxviii 13: *abl.* I x 18; xiii 17, 32; xv 25. II xxiv 3. III xxv 9. †IV v 19.
vereor I ii 25; vi 1; 'xix 1, 21: *verebor* I xiv 23: *veritus* I x 11: *verita f.* IV i 44: *verenda f.* III xi 55: *verendo abl. m.* IV ix 53: *verendos* IV xi 37.
**vergentibus abl. f.* II xxxii 13 (*m.ss.* *urgentibus*).
verna: *vernae dat.* IV vii 35.
vernat IV v 59.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

vernus : vernā III v 22.
**versicoloris f.* III xiii 32 (*m.ss.*
viricoloris, leg. vitricoloris) :
versicolore f. III vii 50.
versus I ix 11. II v 30. III i
 8 : *versum* I vii 19 : *versu abl.*
 I xvi 41. II i 41 ; xiii 7 ; xxxiv
 93. IV i 57 : *pl. versūs nom.* II
 xiii 35. IV ii 57 : *acc.* II xxxiv
 43. IV v 57 ; vii 77 : *versibus*
abl. III xxiv 4. IV v 54.
verso : *versat* II iv 16. **III viii*
19 (al. vertat) ; xi 1 ; xiv 32 ;
 xvii 12. IV v 63 : *versant* II
 xxii 47 : *versarent* IV i 129 :
versare inf. I xiv 21. III v 35 :
versantis acc. m. II i 45.
versuta f. IV vii 37.
vertex : *vertice* I xiv 5 ; xx 33.
 II xiii 54 ; xxii 10 ; xxxi 13.
 III xiii 53 ; xvii 35. IV i 125 :
verticibus abl. II ii 14.
vertigine III vii 65.
vertit II xviii 28 ; xxiv 22 : *vertet*
 IV xi 90 : *verti perf.* I xvi 43 :
verterit fut. perf. II xiii 15 :
vertat I xvi 28. **III viii 19*
(al. versat) : *verteret* II xv 44.
 III vii 43 : *verte* IV ii 22 ;
 v 45 : *vertite* IV i 53 : *vertentis*
gen. m. IV ii 11 : *vertitur* II v
 12 ; xxiii 11 ; xxviii 32 : *vertun-*
tur II viii 7 bis : *vertebar* IV ii 47 :
versa f. II xxviii 17 : *versi gen.*
m. III xiv 6 : *verso abl. m.* IV
 ii 10 : *versa acc. n.* IV iv 40 :
versos III iii 10 : *versas* III
 xi 69 ; xxiv 14 : *versis abl. m.*
 IV iii 66 : *f.* II xvi 39.
veru : *veribus abl.* III xii 29.
verus II xv 30. III viii 17 ; xiii 59.
 IV i 107 : *vera f.* IV i 98 : *verum*
nom. II v 1 : *acc. n.* II xiii 42 :
veri gen. m. III viii 9 : *vero*
abl. m. I ix 17 : *abl. n.* III xv
 11 (*leg. sero*) : *pl. vera nom. n.*
 III ix 34. IV i 52 : *veros* III
 xiii 66 : *vera acc. n.* II vii 15.
 III vi 1 : *veris abl. m.* III vi 35 :
f. II ix 17 : *verior m.* II xxi 3 ;

xxix 34 : *verum adv.* II v 20 :
vero adv. I xiii 33. II i 14 ;
 xiii 27. III viii 5.
vesanē III xii 7 : *vesanum acc. m.*
 III xvii 23 : *vesani gen. m.* I viii
 5. II xv 29 : *vesanā* II ix 10.
vesper IV iii 29.
vester II xxxiv 30 : *vestra f.* III
 xv 44 : *vestrum acc. n.* III i 2 :
vestrae gen. I xxi 4 : *vestro*
dat. m. III i 19 : *abl. m.* I x 9.
 III xviii 10. IV xi 64 : *vestrā*
 III xviii 8 : *vestro abl. n.* IV
 x 28 : *pl. vestra nom.* IV ix
 20 : *acc.* III vii 60. IV iv 62 :
vestros I x 13 ; xiii 19. III
 xix 9. IV iv 33 ; xi 95 : *vestras*
 I xvii 27. III vii 70 : *vestris*
dat. m. II xxix 32. III xiii
 42. IV xi 88 : *abl. m.* I xviii
 22 : *f.* I x 2 : *n.* IV x 30.
vestibulum acc. II xiv 32.
vestigia nom. II xxix 35 : *acc.* I
 iii 9 ; v 5, 25. II ix 45 ; xvi
 27. III ix 33.
vestio : *vestita f.* II xv 17 : *vesti-*
tas III xiii 31.
vestis II xvi 55. IV vii 8 : *ves-*
tem III vi 13 : *vestis gen.* IV
 v 57 ; xi 61 : *veste* I ii 2 ; iv
 14. II i 6 ; xv 18 ; xxxi 16.
 III x 15 ; xvii 32. IV i 118 ;
 v 56 : *pl. vestes* III xiv 27 :
vestis II v 21 ; xvi 43. III
 xviii 19.
vetas II viii 2 : *vetat* II xxii 48 ;
 xxxii 8. III xiv 21. IV i
 118, 134 : *vetuit* II xiii 3 ; xxix
 4 : *vetante m.* IV i 90.
vetus f. II xxv 8 ; xxviii 53. IV
 v 75 ; viii 3 : *acc. n.* I viii 35 :
veteris m. II xxxiv 77 : *veteres*
nom. m. IV x 27 : *acc. m.* II
 xxxii 47. III xii 35 ; xvii 9.
 IV iii 58 : *acc. f.* I vi 14. II
 i 21 : *vetera acc.* I vi 20.
vetustas III i 23.
vetustus : *vetustas* II iii 41.
vexastis II xxvi 37 : *vexaverit*
fut. perf. IV v 31 : *vexetis* II

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

xx 29: vexare *inf.* III xv 43: vexatae *gen.* II xxviii 15.
 via I xii 11. II i 75; iv 10; xxv 46; xxx 6; xxxii 6, 17. III i 14; v 10; xiii 4; xiv 30; xvi 18; xviii 4, 22; xxi 2; xxii 4. IV i 107; iv 42, 49; vi 18; xi 94: viam I xx 18. IV v 20: viae *gen.* II xxvii 6. III x 26; xxi 24. IV vii 4; viii 62: *dat.* I viii 18: viā II xxv 38; xxvii 2; xxxiii 16. III i 18; vi 36; xvi 12, 30; xviii 34. *IV i 36 (*m.ss.* vias): *pl.* viae IV xi 4: vias I i 18; ii 12; viii 30. II xxxiii 8; xxxiv 28, 36. III vii 32; viii 14; xxii 16. *IV i 36 (*leg.* viā); vi 66; vii 20.
 viator II xi 5.
 vicem III xxv 15 (in ... vicem): vices *acc.* I xiii 10; xv 30. III xxi 12. IV iv 58: vicibus *abl.* IV xi 75.
 vicesimus III xviii 15.
 vicina *f.* IV viii 2, 29: vicinae *gen.* III x 26: vicino *dat. m.* IV iv 30: vicinos II xviii 11: vicinas IV viii 58: vicina *acc. n.* IV iv 9.
 victima IV x 15.
 victor II xxxiv 38. III v 15; ix 42; xiv 18; xv 41; xviii 33; xix 28. IV i 117; vi 70; x 8: victorem III xi 16.
 victoria II xiv 23.
 victrix IV viii 63: victrices *nom.* III xiii 21: *acc.* III iii 9; xxii 22. IV i 139: victricia *acc.* IV i 47.
 video: vides II vi 16; xv 52. IV i 1: videt II xiv 18; xxxii 1, 9. IV x 13: videbis III vii 71. IV i 143: vidi I xiii 14, 15. II i 7; xxvi 1, 17. IV ii 53; v 61, 67: vidisti II xviii 3. III vi 9, 11; xx 2: vidit II xii 3; xiv 7; xxi 14. III v 9; vii 53. IV iv 19; vi 44; vii 27: vidimus I x 6. IV xi 60, 65: vidistis II xvi 49; xxv 41, 42,

43, 44: viderunt IV iii 7: viderit *fut. perf.* II xxxii 1: viderat II ii 13; viii 31, 33: videam I viii 13. II xvi 45. III iv 13: videant III viii 21: viderit *perf. subi.* II xv 22; xxx 12: vidisset II xiii 49; xxvi 13: videre *inf.* I i 12. II xxxli 28. III viii 24; xiii 38. IV ii 6: vidisse II xviii 3: visura *f.* I xv 13; xvii 3. II ix 7: videor II xxi 3; xxii 21: videtur I viii 3: videantur I xv 33: videri II xviii 29: visus I xx 52. II viii 15; xiii 46; xxxi 5. III iii 1: visa *f.* I iii 7. II xxix 6, 26, 29. III xxxiii 13. IV vii 3.
 viduo *abl. m.* II ix 16: viduas II xxxiii 17.
 vigil IV iv 94.
 vigilacis *gen. f.* IV vii 15.
 vigilet IV v 47: vigilare I ix 28. II iii 7: vigilante *m.* III xvii 16: vigilata *f.* III xx 22: vigilanda *f.* III xv 2.
 vilis *nom. f.* III vii 26: vilem *f.* III xv 18: *pl.* viles *m.* I xv 33: vilis *m.* II xxxiv 71: *f.* II xxiv 9. IV vii 39: villia *nom.* II xxiv 14: *acc.* II x 24. IV i 22: villior *m.* I ii 25; viii 2. II xiv 12.
 vincio: vinxit IV xi 34: vinxerunt III xv 38: vincere *inf.* II xv 25. III v 21: vincitur III xx 21: vincutus III xxiv 14: vincta *f.* III xv 22. IV ii 44; ix 52: vinctum *acc. m.* I xiii 15: vinctae *pl.* II xv 27.
 vinco: vincis II viii 8: vincit III xii 38; xxv 7. IV vi 57: vincitis IV i 53: vincunt III viii 31: vincet IV viii 26: vincent III xii 19: vicit II xvi 42. III vi 25; xi 16. IV vi 68: vicinus I viii 28: vicerat IV ix 63: vincant I ix 5. IV v 27: vicerit *perf. sub.* II xxx 31: vince III xvii 42. IV vi 39: vincere *inf.* IV vi 24; x 17, 24:

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

- vincor II xxv 36: vinceris II viii 8: victa *f.* I xvi 36. IV iii 12: victi *gen. m.* III xi 59: victā III xiii 48: victa *nom. n.* III ii 24: *acc. n.* IV x 47: victis *abl. f.* III v 15: vincendus IV iii 35.
- vincla *acc.* II iii 51; xxix 6. III xi 4, 52; xv 10; xx 23: vincula *nom.* III vii 20. IV v 72: *acc.* I ix 20; xv 16. IV vii 44; viii 80.
- vindex: vindice IV vi 27, 41.
- vindicat III ix 12, 16. IV iii 56; ix 56: vindicet IV xi 20.
- vineā IV x 34.
- vinum: vino *abl.* II xxxiii 31, 33 *bis*, 34: vina *nom.* II xxxiii 36. III xvii 10. IV vi 73: *acc.* I xiv 2. IV ii 30; vi 86; vii 36.
- viola: violas III xiii 29.
- *violasse I vii 16 (*m.ss.* eviolasse, *forte leg.* evigilasse).
- vipera IV vii 53.
- vir II ix 48; xxiii 20: virum II vi 14; xxxiii 34; xxxiv 8. III iii 20; xi 2, 16. IV ii 24; v 29; xi 68: viri *gen.* II vi 24; xiii 38. III xiv 24. IV v 45: viro *dat.* I vi 10; xv 8. II xvi 24. III i 26; vi 30: *abl.* I vi 18. II ix 16, 24; xviii 2; xix 16; xxiv 46. IV iii 72: *pl. viri* III iv 3. IV i 31: viros I v 12. II xiii 52; xxxiii 44. III iii 50; vii 16; xiv 4: virūm III ix 32: viris *dat.* I xix 14. III xiii 22, 34. IV ix 26, 34, 55: *abl.* II vi 6.
- viret II xxxiv 78.
- virga: virgis *dat.* III iv 5.
- virgatus: virgatis *abl. f.* IV x 43.
- virgineum *acc. n.* II ii 12. III xiv 12: virginei *gen. n.* III xiv 2: virgineo *dat. m.* IV iv 44: virgineos III xiii 30: virgineis *abl. f.* II i 67.
- virgo III xix 23. IV iv 92; viii 6: virginis IV viii 12: virgine IV viii 11.
- viridis *nom. f.* III iii 27.
- virtus II xvi 41. III xii 10; xviii 11: virtutis III xvii 20. IV x 17.
- vis III xviii 27. IV v 76: vires *nom.* II x 5. III xv 23: *acc.* I xiv 17. II x 11; xxii 28. III ix 27. IV vi 51; vii 14; x 3.
- viso: vises II iii 31: visere *inf.* II xxix 24: visenda *f.* III xxii 15.
- visum: visa *nom.* I iii 29: *acc.* II vi 28; xxvi 20.
- vita *nom.* II xxvi 57. III vii 25; xi 48: *voc.* I ii 1; viii 22. II iii 23; v 18; xix 27; xx 11, 17; xxiv 29; xxvi 1; xxx 14: vitam II i 71; ix 39; xv 41; xvi 3. III xi 1. IV v 55: vitae *gen.* I iv 3; vii 9; xi 22. II xv 49; xxviii 15; xxxiv 15, 23. III v 47; vii 1; ix 21; xvii 19. IV vii 69; xi 100: *dat.* I ii 31. II i 74; xv 38: vitā II ix 43.
- vitis: vitem II xix 12: vite III xvii 23: vitis *acc.* III xvii 15.
- vitium *acc.* II i 65; xxii 17. III xvii 6: vitiis *dat.* II xvi 32. III vii 3: *abl.* I xvi 47. II vi 15.
- vito: vitate *imper.* I i 35.
- *vitricoloris *gen. f.* III xiii 32 (*m.ss.* viricoloris, *vulg.* versicoloris).
- vitri *gen.* IV viii 37.
- vitta III vi 30. IV iii 16; xi 34: *pl. vittae* IV ix 27.
- vivida *nom. n.* II xxxi 8.
- vivo: vivam *fut.* II xxviii 42. III xvii 19: vivet II xxviii 42. IV i 54: viximus IV xi 46: vivat II xvii 9. IV iii 50: viveret III vii 45: vive II xxxii 62: vivere I i 6; vi 36; xvi 12. II ii 1; iii 6; v 2; ix 4; xii 3; xxx 23; xxxii 56; xxxiv 12: vixisse IV xi 59: victura *acc. n.* IV v 61.
- vivus II xv 36: viva *f.* I xix 19. II xxxii 32. III xiii 19: vivi

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

gen. m. II xviii 15: vivo *dat.*
m. III i 21; vii 51: vivos IV
 xi 54.
vix II iii 3; iv 22; xvii 12; xxiv
 50; xxvi 11. III i 30; vii 38;
 xi 66; xv 8; xxi 7. IV iii 54;
 viii 72; ix 42, 64, 66.
ulciscor; *ulta f.* I xv 15.
ullus (a) ulla f. I xi 22. III xii
 3. IV iii 25: (b) nec ullus II
 xviii 33. IV ii 45: *ulla f.* II
 ix 45; xx 25; xxix 2. III ix
 8; xiv 23 (aut = nec); xv 10.
 IV xi 94: *ullā* IV xi 41: (c)
 haud *ulla f.* III vii 35: (d) num-
 quam ullus II iii 8; *ulla* II xv
 26: (e) non ullus II xxii 14: non
ulla I i 30; ii 7; xvi 37; xviii
 12, 18. II xxix 35. III iii 17.
 IV xi 50: non . . . ulli *m.* II
 xxxiv 81: non ullo *abl. m.* I
 xix 20: *n.* I iv 25; xvii 24;
 xix 26: *pl.* non *ullae* I viii 21:
 ullos III xv 1: *ullas* I i 17.
 III v 13. IV ix 22: *ulla acc.*
 I xiv 23: *ullis abl. m.* II xii 8.
ulterius adv. II xv 19: *pro praep.*
 I vi 4.
ultimus I xvii 20. III xviii 21:
ultimē IV ix 17: *ultima f.* I iii
 46. II xx 34. III iv 3; vii
 66; xiii 17. IV ii 58; x 25:
acc. n. I v 4.
ultor IV v 3: *ultores acc.* III xx
 22. IV i 115.
ultra praep. IV vii 29; x 25: *adv.*
 I xx 23: *ultra quam* III v 46.
ultra II xxv 19.
umbra I xix 10. II xii 20; xiii
 34. IV i 106; iv 66; v 2; vii
 2, 96; ix 30: *umbrae dat.* IV
 xi 18: *umbrā* III iii 1. IV viii
 75; xi 91: *umbras* I xviii 21.
 II viii 19; xxxiv 19. III ix
 29; xiii 37; xviii 31. IV vii
 89; xi 25: *umbris abl.* III v 15.
umbrosi gen. m. II xxxiv 67:
umbrosae gen. f. I xx 7: *um-*
broso abl. m. III xviii 1. IV ix
 24: *umbrosis abl. f.* II xxxii 11.

umero abl. I xx 44. II xii 10:
umeros IV i 44; xi 28: *umeris*
abl. IV vi 40; ix 61; x 11, 47.
umida f. I xvi 4; xx 34: *nom. n.*
 III xviii 2: *acc.* III vi 17.
umor III iii 2; xviii 28; xxii 24:
umore II xxvi 4.
umquam: haud *umquam* II xxii
 22: nec *umquam* II xxvi 53:
 nihil *umquam* II ix 43: non
umquam I vi 21, 23. II v 27;
 xxvi 41; xxix 25: nullis *um-*
quam IV ix 69.
uncus: *uncum* IV i 141.
uncus: *adiect.* *unca f.* IV x 44:
uncis abl. n. II v 19.
unda I viii 14; xx 8. II iv 20;
 xix 26; xxvi 44; xxviii 8; xxxiv
 36; III vii 18, 58; x 6; xxii
 16, 28. IV xi 16: *undā* I xi
 11; xiv 1. II xii 7. III xxii
 25: *pl.* *undae* II v 11: *undas*
 I i 29; xvii 27. II xxiv 27;
 xxx 19; xxxiv 53. III v 13;
 vii 31; xviii 9: *undis dat.* I xx
 41: *abl.* I xx 19. II ii 11;
 xviii 9. IV i 147.
unde interr. dir. I xviii 5. II vii
 13; xxxii 42: *interr. indir.* I
 xxii 1. II i 1, 2; iv 10. III
 v 27, 29, 30; xiii 1: *relat.* III
 iii 6; xvii 28. IV i 26; ii 50.
undisonos III xxi 18.
ungat III x 22.
unguenta nom. II iv 5: *acc.* III
 xvi 23.
unguis: *abl.* *ungui* I xx 39: *ungue*
 III xxv 4. IV v 16: *pl.* *un-*
guis II iv 3. III vii 51. IV
 viii 57: *unguibus abl.* III viii 6.
unica f. I ii 29. II xxv 1.
unus II xviii 34; xxii 45; xxv
 38; xxix 7, 33; xxx 32. IV
 i 10; ii 47, 64; iv 85; viii 32,
 35: *una f.* I v 12; xiii 10, 25,
 30, 36. II i 55; iii 29; xiii
 44; xvi 12; xx 18 *bis*, 27; xxii
 36; xxiv 19; xxv 47, 48; xxvi
 30, 33; xxviii 39, 50; xxxii
 29, 44; xxxiv 21 (18). III iii

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

37; xi 40, 70; xiii 15. IV i 140; iii 41, 54, 56; iv 17; *vi 28 (*m.ss. unda*), 65, 68; vii 57; ix 60: unum *nom. n.* II xxvi 31. III xxi 9. IV ii 64: *acc. m.* II iii 3; ix 20. IV vii 24; xi 68: unam II v 5: unum *acc. n.* II ix 32. IV vi 64: unius *m.* II xiii 36: *f.* II xxviii 41: uni *m.* I ii 26. II xxii 17; xxiv 48. IV ix 41; xi 36: uno *m.* II i 47; xi 3; xxxiv 17: unā *abl.* I x 29. II ix 19; xv 40; xvi 22; xxiv 24; xxvi 32; xxx 23: uno *n.* II iv 21. IV ii 1: unā *adv.* III xxiii 15. *vocalis nom. m.* II xxxiv 37: *vocalis acc. pl.* IV iv 84. *voco*: vocas II xxvi 12: vocat II xxxiv 6. IV ix 38: vocabant II xiv 21: vocet II xxv 33: vocato *imper.* III xiii 45: vocare *inf.* I viii 16. II xiii 28: vocatis *abl. f.* IV viii 33: vocanda *f.* I x 4. *vocula* I xvi 27. *volo*: volārit II xxx 30: volare II xii 6. volō II x 9. III viii 23: vis I v 3. IV v 2; viii 73: vult II iii 41: volunt I vi 30: voles I v 17; xiii 36; xv 32. IV ii 22: volet II xxiii 24; xxxiv 94. III iii 50; xvi 14: volent I xiv 14: volui II xxix 23. IV viii 28: voluit I vi 25. III xix 14. IV iii 60; iv 18; ix 72; xi 56: velim II xvi 46. III viii 28. IV iii 70: velis I viii 4. II xvii 10; xviii 36; xxviii 48: velit I i 28; ix 14; xiii 4. II v 6; xv 38; xix 32; xxii 40; xxiii 16. III xxiii 22. IV iv 88; v 9: velles II xv 26: velle III vi 4: voluisse II x 6: volenti *dat. f.* IV xi 69. *volucer*: volucres *acc. f.* I xx 30. volueris II xx 5. IV v 10: volucres I ii 14. III iii 31; vii 11: volucris *acc. pl.* II xx 31.

volumen *nom.* II i 6. †voluntatis II xxix 36 (*leg. voluntantis*). *volvo*: volvitur III viii 12: voluta *acc. n.* I iii 26. voluptas I x 3: *voluptatis II xxix 36 (*al. volutantis*). volutet II xvii 8: *volutantis *acc.* II xxix 36 (*al. voluptatis*). vorans *f.* II xxvi 54. vos *nom.* I i 19, 25, 31; xvii 25; xviii 19. II xxv 39; xxvii 1. III v 47; xix 3, 25; xxi 15. IV iv 60; ix 33; x 27; xi 15: *acc.* II xxxiii 42. III vii 69: vobis *dat.* I i 23. II ix 31, 40; xxiv 32. III xix 2: vobiscum II xxviii 51 *bis*, 52. votivas II xxviii 62: votiva *acc. n.* IV iii 71. votum *acc.* II xxvi 49. IV i 101: vota *nom.* I xvii 4. II ix 25. III xxiv 20. IV iii 17; xi 7: *acc.* I xvi 44. II xix 18; xxv 23. III i 38; iii 10. IV ii 17; vi 42: votis *dat.* *I v 9 (*m.ss. nostris*). IV vi 18: *abl.* I x 4. IV x 14. vox III vii 66. IV iii 55: vocem IV vii 11: vocis III viii 2: voce II vi 10; xxxiii 38. III iii 12: voces *acc.* I v 1; xiii 3. IV v 46: vocibus *abl.* I iv 18; x 10. urbanas IV ix 6. urbs III xi 57: urbem II i 31; xxiv 7; xxxii 18. III xi 21: urbis IV xi 57: urbi IV iv 73: urbe II xxvi 22; xxxii 15, 24, 48; xxxiii 19. III ix 16. IV i 33; ii 60; iv 47, 75; vii 84; viii 56; x 32: urbes *nom.* III xxii 5: *acc.* III xviii 5. urgebat IV iv 16: urgeat II xxvi 35. III xxv 11. IV v 76; xi 28: urgere *inf.* IV xi 1: urgenti *dat. m.* IV iii 12: †urgentibus II xxxii 13 (*al. surgentibus, vergentibus*): urgetur I xiv 6.

INDEX VERBORVM PROPERTIANVS

urna II xxvi 50. IV iv 16, 22;
vi 4; xi 28, 49: urnā III xii
13. IV xi 19: urnis *abl.* II
i. 67.
uro: urit IV iii 23: uret II iii
44 *bis*: ussit III xv 13: urat
II i 54: urant III ix 45 *bis*:
ure IV vii 78: urite III xix
25: urere *inf.* IV i 44: *pass.*
uratur IV vii 35: *urerer II
xxiv 8: ustus III xv 46. IV
iii 10: ustā IV i 28.
ursa II xxviii 23.
usque II viii 15; xxx 1, 2. IV
v 48.
usus III xxiii 3: usu *abl.* IV vii
75: usūs *acc. pl.* IV ii 63.
ut (a) *direct. (exclam.)* II xxxiii 35;
indirect. cum indic. II xxx 29
bis; xxxiv 34: *cum subiunct.* I
ii 10. II i 10; xii 24; xvii 8;
xxii 35; xxix 37; xxx 30;
xxxiv 35, 57, 69: (b) *relat. (i)*
cum indic. = eo modo quo I i
18; vii 5; xi 15; xv 8. II iii
11, 12, 18; vi 15; x 21;
xxxii 57. III iii 38; viii 14.
IV iv 47: sic ut I iii 20. II
xviii 25: = *ex eo tempore cum* I
xv 20; xx 21, 45. III vi 9; xv 3:
(ii) *cum subiunct. consecut.* I
viii 4; ix 24; xvi 39; xviii 15;
xix 6. II i 18; xiii 5, 7; xv
26; xvi 56; xvii 6; xxxii 51.
III vii 38; xi 19; xvi 6, 14:
final. I vi 15; viii 15, 19; xii
8; xv 36; xvii 24; xxi 5. II
i 20; iii 46; xvi 14; xxii 40;
xxiii 4, 8; xxiv 51. III iii
19, 49; vii 54; x 17; xi 12,
22; xiii 57; xxi 2; xxiv 6.
IV i 63, 136; ii 55; iii 50:
ut = utinam II iii 45: sic . . .
ut *cum subiunct. pro optativo* I
xviii 11: non . . . ut II
xix 21: uti *final.* I xv 24. II
xxiii 9.
utcumque II xxviii 31.

uterque I iii 14; iv 16. II vii 2;
viii 26; xx 16; xxiv 44; xxv
42. IV x 36: utraque *f.* II
xxv 44. IV xi 32: utramque
IV viii 36; xi 46: utrumque
acc. n. III xxi 22: utroque *m.*
II xii 10; xvii 4. III xvii 12:
utrāque III iii 36; xv 24:
utroque *n.* III ix 53: utrosque
I xiii 20: utrimque II xxvii 8.
uterus: uteri *gen.* IV i 100.
utilis *nom. m.* III ix 19; xiii 65.
IV i 138: *f.* IV v 31.
utinam II ii 15; xxiv 29; xxxii
7. IV iii 45: atque utinam I
ix 8; xi 9. II ix 47; xiii 43;
xiv 15; xv 25; xvi 19; xxxiii
3. III xiii 59: o utinam I viii
9; xvi 27. IV iv 33, 51.
utor: utar *fut.* IV viii 81: *uterer
(*m.ss.* urerer) II xxiv 8: utere
imper. *I viii 19 (*al.* ut te);
xiii 34. IV v 29, 60.
uva II xxxiv 78. III xvii 18.
IV ii 13: uvas II xxxiii 27.
III xiii 31.
vulgari *abl. n.* III xxiii 8: vul-
garis *acc. m.* I xiii 11.
vulgus *nom.* III xvi 26: vulgi II
xxiii 1. III iv 14: vulgo *adv.* I
ii 23. II xvi 25.
vulnus *acc.* II i 63; xxii 7: vul-
neris II xxv 46: vulnera I i
13. II xii 12: vulnera *nom.*
III xxiv 18: *acc.* II i 44;
xxxiv 92. III viii 21; xiv 8;
xxi 32. IV iv 30: vulneribus
abl. III xi 6.
vultus IV ix 45: vultum II xxiii
9. III xviii 9. IV iii 27;
viii 57: vultu II x 9; xxii 11;
xxv 13. IV vi 33.
uxor II vi 41, 42; xxviii 22. III
xii 37: uxorem II xxi 4; xxxii
57: uxorum III xiii 18.

zonis *abl.* IV i 108.

OXONII

Excudebat HORATIUS HART, A.M.

Typographus academicus

CLARENDON PRESS, OXFORD.

SELECT LIST OF STANDARD WORKS.

STANDARD LATIN WORKS	Page 1
STANDARD GREEK WORKS	" 3
OXFORD CLASSICAL TEXTS	" 6
MISCELLANEOUS STANDARD WORKS	" 7

1. STANDARD LATIN WORKS.

Aetna. A critical recension of the Text, based on a new examination of MSS., with Prolegomena, Translation, Textual and Exegetical Commentary, Excursus, and complete Index of the words. By Robinson Ellis, M.A., LL.D. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

Avianus. *The Fables.* Edited, with Prolegomena, Critical Apparatus, Commentary, &c., by Robinson Ellis, M.A., LL.D. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

Catulli Veronensis Liber. Iterum recognovit, Apparatum Criticum Prolegomena Appendices addidit, R. Ellis, A.M. 8vo. 16s.

Catullus, a Commentary on. By Robinson Ellis, M.A. *Second Edition.* 8vo. 18s.

Cicero. *De Oratore Libri Tres.* With Introduction and Notes. By A. S. Wilkins, Litt.D. 8vo. 18s.

Also, separately—

Book I. 7s. 6d. Book II. 5s.

Book III. 6s.

— *Pro Milone.* Edited by A. C. Clark, M.A. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

— *Select Letters.* With English Introductions; Notes, and Appendices. By Albert Watson, M.A. *Fourth Edition.* 8vo. 18s.

Horace. With a Commentary. By E. C. Wickham, D.D. *Two Vols.*

Vol. I. The Odes, Carmen Seculare, and Epodes. *Third Edition.* 8vo. 12s.

Vol. II. The Satires, Epistles, and De Arte Poetica. 8vo. 12s.

Juvenal. *Thirteen Satires.* Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by C. H. Pearson, M.A., and Herbert A. Strong, M.A., LL.D. *Second Edition.* Crown 8vo. 9s.

— *Ad Satiram Sextam in Codice Bodl. Canon. XLI Addit versus XXXVI.* Exscripsit E. O. Winstedt, Accedit Simulacrum Photographicum. In Wrapper. 1s. net.

Livy. *Book I.* With Introduction, Historical Examination, and Notes. By Sir J. R. Seeley, M.A. *Third Edition.* 8vo. 6s.

Manilius. *Noctes Manilianae; sive Dissertationes in Astronomica Manilii.* Accedunt Coniecturae in Germanici Aratea. Scripsit R. Ellis. Crown 8vo. 6s.

Merry. *Selected Fragments of Roman Poetry.* Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by W. W. Merry, D.D. *Second Edition.* Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.

Ovid. *P. Ovidii Nasonis Ibis.* Ex Novis Codicibus edidit, Scholia Vetera Commentarium cum Prolegomenis Appendice Indice addidit, R. Ellis, A.M. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— *P. Ovidi Nasonis Tristium Libri V.* Recensuit S. G. Owen, A.M. 8vo. 16s.

Persius. *The Satires.* With a Translation and Commentary. By John Conington, M.A. Edited by Henry Nettleship, M.A. *Third Edition.* 8vo. 8s. 6d.

Plautus. *Rudens.* Edited, with Critical and Explanatory Notes, by E. A. Sonnenschein, M.A. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

— *The Codex Turnebi of Plautus.* By W. M. Lindsay, M.A. 8vo, 21s. net.

Quintilian. *Institutionis Oratoriae Liber Decimus.* A Revised Text, with Introductory Essays, Critical Notes, &c. By W. Peterson, M.A., LL.D. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Rushforth. *Latin Historical Inscriptions, illustrating the History of the Early Empire.* By G. McN. Rushforth, M.A. 8vo. 10s. net.

Anthologia Oxoniensis, Nova. *Translations into Greek and Latin Verse.* Edited by Robinson Ellis, M.A., and A. D. Godley, M.A. Crown 8vo, buckram extra, 6s. net; India Paper, 7s. 6d. net.

King and Cookson. *The Principles of Sound and Inflection, as illustrated in the Greek and Latin Languages.* By J. E. King, M.A., and Christopher Cookson, M.A. 8vo. 18s.

— *An Introduction to the Comparative Grammar of Greek and Latin.* Crown 8vo. 5s. 6d.

Lewis and Short. *A Latin Dictionary,* founded on Andrews' edition of Freund's Latin Dictionary, revised, enlarged, and in great part re-written by Charlton T. Lewis, Ph.D., and Charles Short, LL.D. 4to, 25s.

Lindsay. *The Latin Language.* An Historical Account of Latin Sounds, Stems and Flexions. By W. M. Lindsay, M.A. Demy 8vo. 21s.

Tacitus. *The Annals.* Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by H. Furneaux, M.A. 2 vols. 8vo.

Vol. I, Books I–VI. *Second Edition.* 18s.

Vol. II, Books XI–XVI. 20s.

— *De Germania.* By the same Editor. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

— *Vita Agricolae.* By the same Editor. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

— *Dialogus de Oratoribus.* A Revised Text, with Introductory Essays, and Critical and Explanatory Notes. By W. Peterson, M.A., LL.D. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Velleius Paterculus *ad M. Vinicium Libri Duo.* Ex Amerbachii praecipue Apographo edidit et emendavit R. Ellis, Litterarum Latinarum Professor publicus apud Oxonienses. Crown 8vo, paper boards. 6s.

Nettleship. *Lectures and Essays on Subjects connected with Latin Scholarship and Literature.*

— *Second Series.* Edited by F. J. Haverfield, with Memoir by Mrs. Nettleship. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— *Contributions to Latin Lexicography.* 8vo. 21s.

Sellar. *Roman Poets of the Augustan Age.* By W. Y. Sellar, M.A.; viz.

I. VIRGIL. *New Edition.* Crown 8vo. 9s.

II. HORACE and the ELEGIAC POETS. With a Memoir of the Author by Andrew Lang, M.A. *Second Edition.* Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

— *Roman Poets of the Republic.* *Third Edition.* Crown 8vo 10s.

Wordsworth. *Fragments and Specimens of Early Latin.* With Introductions and Notes. By J. Wordsworth, D.D. 8vo. 18s.

2. STANDARD GREEK WORKS.

Chandler. *A Practical Introduction to Greek Accentuation*, by H. W. Chandler, M.A. *Second Edition*. 10s. 6d.

Farnell. *The Cults of the Greek States. With Plates*. By L. R. Farnell, M.A.

Vols. I and II. 8vo. 32s. net.

Vols. III and IV in the Press.

Grenfell. *An Alexandrian Erotic Fragment and other Greek Papyri, chiefly Ptolemaic*. Edited by B. P. Grenfell, M.A. Sm. 4to. 8s. 6d. net.

Grenfell and Hunt. *New Classical Fragments and other Greek and Latin Papyri*. Edited by B. P. Grenfell, M.A., and A. S. Hunt, M.A. With Plates, 12s. 6d. net.

— *Menander's Γεωργία*.
A Revised Text of the Geneva Fragment. With a Translation and Notes by the same Editors. 8vo, stiff covers, 1s. 6d.

Grenfell and Mahaffy. *Revenue Laws of Ptolemy Philadelphus*. 2 vols. Text and Plates. 31s. 6d. net.

Haigh. *The Attic Theatre*.
A Description of the Stage and Theatre of the Athenians, and of the Dramatic Performances at Athens. By A. E. Haigh, M.A. *Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged*. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

— *The Tragic Drama of the Greeks*. With Illustrations. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Aeschylus. *In Single Plays*.
With Introduction and Notes, by Arthur Sidgwick, M.A. *New Edition*. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. each.
I. Agamemnon. II. Choephoroi. III. Eumenides. IV. Persae. V. Septem contra Thebas.

— *Prometheus Bound*. By A. O. Prickard, M.A. *Third Edition*. 2s.

Aristophanes. *In Single Plays*.
Edited, with English Notes, Introductions, &c., by W. W. Merry, D.D. Extra fcap. 8vo.

Head. *Historia Numorum*:
A Manual of Greek Numismatics. By Barclay V. Head. Royal 8vo, half-bound, 42s.

Hicks. *A Manual of Greek Historical Inscriptions*. New and Revised Edition by E. L. Hicks, M.A., and G. F. Hill, M.A. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Hill. *Sources for Greek History between the Persian and Peloponnesian Wars*. Collected and arranged by G. F. Hill, M.A. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Kenyon. *The Palaeography of Greek Papyri*. By Frederic G. Kenyon, M.A. 8vo, with Twenty Facsimiles, and a Table of Alphabets. 10s. 6d.

Liddell and Scott. *A Greek-English Lexicon*, by H. G. Liddell, D.D., and Robert Scott, D.D. *Eighth Edition, Revised*. 4to. 36s.

Monro. *Modes of Ancient Greek Music*. By D. B. Monro, M.A. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.

Paton and Hicks. *The Inscriptions of Cos*. By W. R. Paton and E. L. Hicks. Royal 8vo, linen, with Map, 28s.

Smyth. *The Sounds and Inflections of the Greek Dialects (Ionic)*. By H. Weir Smyth, Ph. D. 8vo. 24s.

Thompson. *A Glossary of Greek Birds*. By D'Arcy W. Thompson. 8vo, buckram, 10s. net.

The Acharnians. Fourth Edition, 3s.

The Birds. Third Edition, 3s. 6d.

The Clouds. Third Edition, 3s.

The Frogs. Third Edition, 3s.

The Knights. Second Edition, 3s.

The Peace. 3s. 6d.

The Wasps. Second Edition, 3s. 6d.

Aristotle. *Ex recensione Im. Bekkeri*. Accedunt Indices Sylburgiani. Tomi XI. 8vo. The volumes (except I and IX which are out of print) may be had separately, price 5s. 6d. each.

Aristotle. *Ethica Nicomachea*, recognovit brevique Adnotatione critica instruxit I. Bywater. 8vo. 6s. Also in crown 8vo, paper cover, 3s. 6d.

— Contributions to the Textual Criticism of the Nicomachean Ethics. By I. Bywater. 2s. 6d.

— Notes on the Nicomachean Ethics. By J. A. Stewart, M.A. 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.

— *Selecta ex Organo Aristoteleo Capitula*. In usum Scholarum Academicarum. Crown 8vo, stiff covers. 3s. 6d.

— *De Arte Poetica Liber*. Recognovit Brevique Adnotatione Critica Instruxit I. Bywater. Post 8vo, stiff covers, 1s. 6d.

— *The Politics*, with Introductions, Notes, &c., by W. L. Newman, M.A. Medium 8vo. Vols. I and II. 28s. net. Vols. III and IV. 28s. net.

— *The Politics*, translated into English, with Introduction, Marginal Analysis, Notes, and Indices, by B. Jowett, M.A. Medium 8vo. 2 vols. 21s.

Aristoxenus. Ἀριστοξένου Ἀρμονικὰ Στοιχεῖα. The Harmonics of Aristoxenus. Edited, with Translation, Notes, &c., by H. S. Macran, M.A. Crown 8vo, 10s. 6d.

Demosthenes and Aeschines. The Orations of Demosthenes and Aeschines on the Crown. By G. A. Simcox, M.A., and W. H. Simcox, M.A. 8vo. 12s.

Demosthenes. *Orations against Philip*. With Introduction and Notes, by Evelyn Abbott, M.A., and P. E. Matheson, M.A.

Vol. I. Philippic I. Olynthiacs I-III. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s.

Vol. II. De Pace, Philippic II. De Chersoneso, Philippic III. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— *On the Crown*. 3s. 6d.

— *Against Meidias*. By J. R. King. 3s. 6d.

Euripides. *Tragoediae et Fragmenta*, ex recensione Guil. Dindorfii. Tomi II. 8vo. 10s.

Heracliti Ephesii Reliquiae. Recensuit I. Bywater, M.A. Appendicis loco additae sunt Diogenis Laertii Vita Heracliti, Particulae Hippocratei De Diaeta Lib. I., Epistolae Heracliteae. 8vo. 6s.

Herodas. ΗΡΩΔΟΥ ΜΙΜΑΜΒΟΙ. *The Mimes of Herodas*. Edited, with Introduction, Critical Notes, Commentary, and Illustrations, by J. Arbuthnot Nairn, M.A. 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

Herodotus. *Books V and VI*, Terpsichore and Erato. Edited, with Notes and Appendices, by Evelyn Abbott, M.A., LL.D. 8vo, with two Maps, 6s.

Homer. *A Complete Concordance to the Odyssey and Hymns of Homer*; to which is added a Concordance to the Parallel Passages in the Iliad, Odyssey, and Hymns. By Henry Dunbar, M.D. 4to. 21s.

— *A Grammar of the Homeric Dialect*. By D. B. Monro, M.A. 8vo. Second Edition. 14s.

— *Iliad*, ex rec. Guil. Dindorfii. 8vo. 5s. 6d.

— *Scholia Graeca in Iliadem*. Edited by W. Dindorf, after a new collation of the Venetian mss. by D. B. Monro, M.A. 4 vols. 8vo. 50s.

— *Scholia Graeca in Iliadem Townleyana*. Recensuit Ernestus Maass. 2 vols. 8vo. 36s.

— *Odyssea*, ex rec. G. Dindorfii. 8vo. 5s. 6d.

— *Scholia Graeca in Odysseam*. Edidit Guil. Dindorfius. Tomi II. 8vo. 15s. 6d.

— *Odyssey*. Books I-XII. Edited with English Notes, Appendices, &c. By W. W. Merry, D.D., and James Riddell, M.A. Second Edition. 8vo. 16s.

Homer. *Odyssey*. Books XIII–XXIV. Edited with English Notes and Appendices, by D. B. Monro, M.A. 8vo. 16s.

— ***Hymni Homerici*.** Codicibus denuo collatis recensuit Alfredus Goodwin. Small folio. With four Plates. 21s. net.

Homeri Opera et Reliquiae. Monro. Crown 8vo. India Paper. Cloth, 10s. 6d. net.

Also in various leather bindings.

Plato. *Apology*, with a revised Text and English Notes, and a Digest of Platonic Idioms, by James Riddell, M.A. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

— ***Philebus*,** with a revised Text and English Notes, by Edward Poste, M.A. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— ***Republic*.** The Greek Text. Edited, with Notes and Essays, by B. Jowett, M.A., and Lewis Campbell, M.A. In three vols. Medium 8vo. 42s.

— ***Sophistes and Politicus*,** with a revised Text and English Notes, by L. Campbell, M.A. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— ***Theaetetus*,** with a revised Text and English Notes, by L. Campbell, M.A. *Second Edition*. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— ***The Dialogues*,** translated into English, with Analyses and Introductions, by B. Jowett, M.A. *Third Edition*. 5 vols. Medium 8vo. Cloth, 84s.; half-morocco, 100s.

— ***The Republic*,** translated into English, with Analysis and Introduction, by B. Jowett, M.A. *Third Edition*. Medium 8vo. 12s. 6d.; half-roan, 14s.

— ***Res Publica*:** recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit Ioannes Burnet. On 4to paper for marginal notes. 10s. 6d.

— ***With Introduction and Notes*.** By St. George Stock, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo.

I. The *Apology*, 2s. 6d.

II. *Crito*, 2s. III. *Meno*, 2s. 6d.

Plato. *Selections*. With *Introductions and Notes*. By John Purves, M.A., and Preface by B. Jowett, M.A. *Second Edition*. Extra fcap. 8vo. 5s.

— ***A Selection of Passages*** from Plato for English Readers; from the Translation by B. Jowett, M.A. Edited, with Introductions, by M. J. Knight. 2 vols. Crown 8vo, gilt top. 12s.

Polybius. *Selections*. Edited by J. L. Strachan-Davidson, M.A. With Maps. Medium 8vo. 21s.

Sophocles. *The Plays and Fragments*. With English Notes and Introductions, by Lewis Campbell, M.A. 2 vols. 8vo, 16s. each.

— ***Tragoediae et Fragmenta*,** ex recensione et cum commentariis Guil. Dindorfii. *Third Edition*. 2 vols. Fcap. 8vo. 21s. Each Play separately, limp, 2s. 6d.

Sophocles. *Tragoediae et Fragmenta* cum Annotationibus Guil. Dindorfii. Tomi II. 8vo. 10s.

The Text, Vol. I. 5s. 6d.

The Notes, Vol. II. 4s. 6d.

Strabo. *Selections*, with an Introduction on Strabo's Life and Works. By H. F. Tozer, M.A., F.R.G.S. 8vo. With Maps and Plans. 12s.

Thucydides. Translated into English, to which is prefixed an Essay on Inscriptions and a Note on the Geography of Thucydides. By B. Jowett, M.A. *Second Edition, Revised*. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, 15s.

Vol. I. Essay on Inscriptions and Books I–III.

Vol. II. Books IV–VIII and Historical Index.

Xenophon. A Commentary, with Introduction and Appendices, on the *Hellenica* of Xenophon. By G. E. Underhill, M.A. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

3. OXFORD CLASSICAL TEXTS.

(a) PAPER COVERS; (b) LIMP CLOTH; (c) INDIA PAPER.
CROWN 8vo.

GREEK.

AESCHYLI TRAGOEDIAE. Cum
Fragmentis. A. SIDGWICK. (a)
3s.; (b) 3s. 6d.; (c) 4s. 6d.

APOLLONII RHODII Argonautica.
R. C. SEATON. (a) 2s. 6d.; (b) 3s.

ARISTOPHANIS COMOEDIAE Cum
Fragmentis. F. W. HALL and
W. M. GELDART. Tom. I. (a)
3s.; (b) 3s. 6d. Tom. II. (a) 3s.;
(b) 3s. 6d. Complete, (c) 8s. 6d.

DEMOSTHENIS ORATIONES. S. H.
BUTCHER. Tom. I. (a) 4s.; (b)
4s. 6d.

EURIPIDIS TRAGOEDIAE. G. G. A.
MURRAY. Tom. I. (a) 3s.; (b)
3s. 6d. Tom. II. (a) 3s.; (b) 3s. 6d.
Complete, (c) 9s.

HOMERI OPERA. Ilias. D. B.
MONRO and T. W. ALLEN. Tom.
I. (a) 2s. 6d.; (b) 3s. Tom. II.
(a) 2s. 6d.; (b) 3s. Complete, (c) 7s.

PLATONIS OPERA. J. BURNET.
Tom. I (Tetralogiae I, II). (a)
5s.; (b) 6s.; (c) 7s. Tom. II
(Tetralogiae III, IV). (a) 5s.;
(b) 6s.; (c) 7s. Tom. III (Tetralo-
giae V-VII). (a) 5s.; (b) 6s.; (c) 7s.
Res Publica. (a) 5s.; (b) 6s.; (c)
7s. Also on 4to paper for marginal
notes, 10s. 6d.

THUCYDIDIS HISTORIAE. H.
STUART JONES. Tom. I (Libri
I-IV). (a) 3s.; (b) 3s. 6d. Tom.
II (Libri V-VIII). (a) 3s.; (b)
3s. 6d. Complete, (c) 8s. 6d.

XENOPHONTIS OPERA. E. C.
MARCHANT. Tom. I (Historia
Graeca). (a) 2s. 6d.; (b) 3s. Tom.
II (Libri Socratici). (a) 3s.; (b)
3s. 6d. Tom. III. (Expedition
Cyri). (a) 2s. 6d.; (b) 3s.

LATIN.

CAESARIS COMMENTARII. R. L.
A. DU PONTET. De Bello Gallico.
(a) 2s.; (b) 2s. 6d. De Bello Civili,
Cum Libris Incertorum Auctorum.
(a) 2s. 6d.; (b) 3s. Complete, (c) 7s.
CATULLI CARMINA. R. ELLIS.
(a) 2s.; (b) 2s. 6d.

CICERONIS ORATIONES Pro Milone,
Caesarianae, Philippicae I-XIV.
A. C. CLARK. (a) 2s. 6d.; (b) 3s.
CICERONIS EPISTULAE. L. C.
PURSER. (Complete) (c) 21s. Ad
Familiares. (a) 5s.; (b) 6s. Ad
Atticum. In two Parts, each (a)
4s.; (b) 4s. 6d. Ad Q. Fratrem.
(a) 2s. 6d.; (b) 3s.

CICERONIS OPERA RHETORICA.
A. S. WILKINS. Tom. I. (a)
2s. 6d.; (b) 3s. Tom. II. (a) 3s.;
(b) 3s. 6d. Complete (c) 7s. 6d.

CORNELI NEPOTIS VITAE. E. O.
WINSTEDT. (a) 1s. 6d.; (b) 2s.

HORATI OPERA. E. C. WICKHAM.
(a) 2s. 6d.; (b) 3s.; (c) 4s. 6d.

LUCRETI CARI De Rerum Natura.
C. BAILEY. (a) 2s. 6d.; (b) 3s.; (c) 4s.

MARTIALIS EPIGRAMMATA. W.
M. LINDSAY. (a) 5s.; (b) 6s.;
(c) 7s. 6d.

School Edition, expurgated, 3s. 6d.
PERSI ET JUVENALIS SATIRAE.

S. G. OWEN. (a) 2s. 6d.; (b) 3s.; (c) 4s.

PLAUTI COMOEDIAE. W. M.
LINDSAY. Tom. I (a) 5s.; (b) 6s.
Tom. II (a) 5s.; (b) 6s. Complete,
(c) 16s.

SEXTI PROPERTI CARMINA. J. S.
PHILLIMORE. (a) 2s. 6d.; (b) 3s.

STATI SILVAE. J. S. PHILLIMORE.
(a) 3s.; (b) 3s. 6d.

CORNELII TACITI Opera Minora.
H. FURNEAUX. (a) 1s. 6d.; (b) 2s.

TERENTI COMOEDIAE. R. Y.
TYRRELL. (a) 3s.; (b) 3s. 6d.; (c) 5s.

VERGILI OPERA. F. A. HIRTZEL.
(a) 3s.; (b) 3s. 6d.; (c) 4s. 6d.

4. MISCELLANEOUS STANDARD WORKS.

Arbuthnot. *The Life and Works of John Arbuthnot.* By G. A. Aitken. 8vo, with Portrait, 16s.

Bryce. *Studies in History and Jurisprudence.* By the Right Hon. James Bryce, D.C.L. 2 vols. 8vo, 25s. net.

Casaubon (Isaac), 1559-1614. By Mark Pattison, late Rector of Lincoln College. Ed. II. 8vo. 16s.

Chambers. *The Mediaeval Stage.* 2 vols., 8vo. 25s. net.

Chaucer. *The Complete Works of Geoffrey Chaucer.* Edited, from numerous Manuscripts, by W. W. Skeat, Litt.D. In Six Volumes, Demy 8vo, with Portrait and Facsimiles. 96s., or 16s. each volume.

— *Chaucerian and other Pieces*, being a Supplementary Volume to the above. Edited, from numerous Manuscripts, by W. W. Skeat, Litt.D. 8vo. 18s.

Cromwell. *The Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell.* By R. B. Merriman, A.M. Harv., B.Litt. Oxon. With a Portrait and Facsimile. 2 vols. 8vo. 18s. net.

De Necessariis Observantiis Seaccarii Dialogus: commonly called 'Dialogus de Seaccario,' by Richard, Son of Nigel, Treasurer of England and Bishop of London. Edited by A. Hughes, C. G. Crump, and C. Johnson.

Being a Dialogue concerning the Exchequer, by Richard de Ely, Bishop of London (1189-1198); containing a Revised Text and full Critical Notes, an Introduction, Notes, and an Index. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

Finlay. *A History of Greece from its Conquest by the Romans to the present time*, B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864. By George Finlay, LL.D. New and revised Edition, by H. F. Tozer, M.A. 7 vols. 8vo. 70s.

Fisher. *Studies in Napoleonic Statesmanship. Germany.* By H. A. L. Fisher, M.A. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

Gower. *The Complete Works of John Gower.* Edited from the MSS., with Introductions, Notes, and Glossaries, by G. C. Macaulay, M.A. With facsimiles. 4 vols. 8vo, buckram. 16s. each.

Vol. I, The French Works. Vols. II and III, The English Works. Vol. IV, The Latin Works.

Hodgkin. *Italy and her Invaders.* 8 vols. With Plates and Maps. By Thomas Hodgkin, D.C.L. A.D. 376-744. 8vo. Vols. I and II, *Second Edition*, 42s. Vols. III and IV, *Second Edition*, 36s. Vols. V and VI, 36s. Vols. VII and VIII, 24s.

Hollis. *The Masai; their Language and Folklore.* By A. C. Hollis. 8vo, with 27 full-page Illustrations. 14s. net.

Ilbert. *The Government of India;* being a Digest of the Statute Law relating thereto. By Sir Courtenay Ilbert, K.C.S.I. 8vo, half-roan, 21s.

— *Legislative Methods and Forms.* 8vo, half-roan. 16s.

Justinian. *Imperatoris Iustiniani Institutionum Libri Quattuor;* with Introductions, Commentary, Excursus and Translation. By J. B. Moyle, D.C.L. *Fourth Edition.* 2 vols. 8vo. 22s.

Kyd. *The Works of Thomas Kyd.* Edited from the original Texts, with Introduction, Notes, and Facsimiles, by Frederick S. Boas, M.A. 8vo. 15s. net.

Lyly. *The Works of John Lyly*, now for the first time collected and edited from the earliest Quartos, with Life, Bibliography, Essays, Notes, and Index, by R. Warwick Bond, M.A. 3 vols. 8vo. 42s. net.

Morris. *The Welsh Wars of Edward the First.* By John E. Morris, M.A. With a Map and Pedigrees. 8vo. 9s. 6d. net.

Oman. *History of the Peninsular War.* By Charles Oman, M.A. 8vo. With Maps, Plans, and Portraits. Vol. I, 1807-1809 (from the Treaty of Fontainebleau to the Battle of Corunna). 14s. net. Vol. II, Jan.-Sept., 1809 (from the Battle of Corunna to the end of the Talavera Campaign), 14s. net. (The work will be completed in six volumes.)

Oxford History of Music.

8vo. 15s. net each; but upon issue Vols. II and VI will be sold together for 15s. net, and the temporary price of the whole set of six volumes will be £3 15s. net.

Vol. I. *The Polyphonic Period.* Part I. *Method of Musical Art*, 330-1330. By H. E. Wooldridge, M.A.

Vol. II. *The Ecclesiastical Period.* By H. E. Wooldridge, M.A.

Vol. III. *The Music of the Seventeenth Century.* By Sir C. Hubert H. Parry, Bart.

Vol. IV. *The Age of Bach and Handel.* By J. A. Fuller Maitland.

Vol. V. *The Viennese Period.* By W. H. Hadow.

Vol. VI. *The Romantic Period.* By E. Dannreuther, M.A.

Pattison. *Essays by the late Mark Pattison*, sometime Rector of Lincoln College. Collected and Arranged by Henry Nettleship, M.A. 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

Payne. *History of the New World called America.* By E. J. Payne, M.A. 8vo. Vol. I, 18s.; Vol. II, 14s.

Poole. *Historical Atlas of Modern Europe*, from the decline of the Roman Empire. Comprising also Maps of parts of Asia and of the New World connected with European history. Edited by R. L. Poole, M.A., Ph.D. Imperial 4to. Half-Persian, 115s. 6d.; each map sold separately at 1s. 6d.

Ramsay. *The Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia.* By W. M. Ramsay, D.C.L., LL.D. Vol. I. Part I. *The Lycos Valley and South-Western Phrygia.* Royal 8vo, linen, 18s. net. Vol. I. Part II. *West and West-Central Phrygia.* Royal 8vo, linen, 21s. net.

Ranke. *A History of England*, principally in the Seventeenth Century. By L. von Ranke. Translated under the superintendence of G. W. Kitchen, D.D., and C. W. Boase, M.A. 6 vols. 8vo. 63s.

Revised Index separately, paper covers, 1s.

Rashdall. *The Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages.* By H. Rashdall, M.A. 2 vols. 8vo, with Maps and Illustrations. 45s. net.

Rhys. *Celtic Folklore, Welsh and Manx.* By John Rhys, M.A., D.Litt. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

— *Studies in the Arthurian Legend.* 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Sanday. *Sacred Sites of the Gospels.* By W. Sanday, D.D. With 63 full-page Illustrations, Maps and Plans. 8vo. 13s. 6d.

— *The Criticism of the Fourth Gospel.* 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

Thomson. *A Handbook of Anatomy for Art Students.* With many Illustrations. By Prof. Arthur Thomson, M.A. *Second Edition.* 8vo, buckram. 16s. net.

Walpole. *The Letters of Horace Walpole.* Edited by Mrs. Paget Toynbee, with over one hundred Letters hitherto unpublished and fifty Photogravure Portraits of Walpole and his circle. In three styles, viz., limited edition of 260 copies, in demy 8vo, on hand-made paper, cloth, £16 net; Crown 8vo, on Oxford India Paper, in 8 double volumes, £6 16s. net; Crown 8vo, in 16 volumes, on ordinary paper, £4 16s. net. The above prices are for Subscription copies, and the prices will be raised hereafter. Vols. I-XII are now ready.

OXFORD

AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

LONDON: HENRY FROWDE

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE, AMEN CORNER, E.C.

**PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET**

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

